

Index

ABANDONED CHATTELS, CONVERSION OF

Generally, § 4:13

ABANDONMENT OF PROCEEDINGS, SOLICITOR'S LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 18:15

ABATEMENT

See remedies

ABATEMENT OF NUISANCE

Generally, § 20:7, § 20:22

ABNORMAL SENSITIVITY

See thin-skull plaintiff

ABSENCE FROM JURISDICTION, EFFECT OF ON LIMITATION PERIOD

Generally, § 31:30

ABSOLUTE PRIVILEGE

See privilege, defence of

Agents, § 6:32

General, § 6:26, § 6:28

Judicial proceedings, § 6:29

Legislative proceedings, § 6:31

Official communications, § 6:32

Quasi-judicial proceedings, § 6:30

Solicitor-client, § 6:33

Standard of review on appeal, § 6:28

ABUSE OF LEGAL AUTHORITY

Tort of, see misfeasance in public office

Trespass ab initio, as, § 26:10

ABUSE OF POWER

See misfeasance in public office

ABUSE OF PROCESS

See purpose of proceedings

Acts in furtherance of improper purpose,
§ 1:8

Arrest, § 1:1, § 1:3

Attachment, § 1:8

Bankruptcy proceedings, § 1:2

Case, action on, § 1:1, § 1:5

ABUSE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

Cause of action

distinguished from other torts

false imprisonment, § 1:5

malicious arrest, § 1:1

malicious prosecution, § 1:1, § 1:2,
§ 15:5

vexatious use of process, § 1:4

wrongful process of law, § 1:6

elements of, § 1:1, § 1:8

origin of, § 1:1

Caveat, wrongful filing of, § 1:8, § 1:10,
§ 1:11

Collateral purpose, requirement for, § 1:1,
§ 1:8, § 1:9

Crown, § 1:12

Damages

compensatory, § 1:10

punitive, § 1:11

Defences, § 1:9

Definition, § 1:8

Elements of cause of action, § 1:1, § 1:8

Execution, excessive, § 1:8

Extraneous purpose, see purpose of
proceedings

False imprisonment, § 1:5

Garnishment, § 1:9

Improper process, what constitutes, § 1:8

Improper purpose for proceedings, § 1:8

Intention of defendant, see motive

Judicial officers, liability of, § 1:6

Jurisdiction of court to prevent, § 1:7

Libel, § 1:8, § 1:9

Liens, wrongful filing of, § 1:8

Limitation periods, § 1:13

Malice, § 1:2, § 1:5, § 1:9

Malicious arrest, § 1:1

Malicious intent, see malice

Malicious process, § 1:3

Malicious prosecution

civil proceedings, § 1:2

distinguished from abuse of process,
§ 1:1, § 1:2

Motive of defendant, § 7:8

ABUSE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

- Origin of action, § 1:1
- Parties, § 1:12
- Public officers, liability of, § 1:6
- Punitive damages
 - claim for abuse of process, § 1:8
 - entitlement to, § 1:11
- Purpose of proceedings, § 1:1, § 1:8, § 1:9
- Reasonable and probable cause for proceedings, § 1:1, § 1:2
- Termination of proceedings, § 1:1
- Test for, § 1:8
- Threats in furtherance of improper purpose, § 1:8
- Trespass and case, § 1:5
- Vexatious proceedings, § 1:4
- Witness immunity, § 1:9
- Wrongful process of law, § 1:6

ABUSE OF PUBLIC OFFICE

- See misfeasance in public office
- Breach of statutory duty, § 27:30
- Damages awarded to, § 27:32
- Defences, § 27:31
- Development of, § 27:29
- Elements of
 - improper purpose, § 27:30
 - malice and intent, § 27:30
- Intention, § 27:30
- Malice, § 27:30
- Misfeasance in public office, § 27:29
- Nature of, § 27:29
- Parties, § 27:33
- Punitive damages, § 27:32
- Ultra vires acts as, § 27:30

ACCELERATED DEPRECIATION, DAMAGES FOR

- Generally, § 30:96
- Trespass to chattels, in action for, § 25:12

ACCELERATION OF INHERITANCE, DAMAGES FOR

- Generally, § 30:80, § 30:86

ACCIDENT, FATAL

- See fatal accidents

ACCIDENTAL DESTRUCTION OF CHATTELS

- Generally, § 4:10

ACCIDENT NEUROSIS

- Generally, § 30:17

ACCIDENTS

- Fatal, § 16:5
- Inevitable, defence of
 - trespass to chattels, in action for, § 25:11
- Multiple, assessment of damages for, § 30:21

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

- Generally, § 29:40, § 31:23
- Deceit vitiating, § 5:14
- Extinction of cause of action by, § 29:40

ACCOUNTANTS

- See financial statements, reliance on remedies, see damages
- Accepted practice, § 18:111
- Auditor
 - fraud, detection of, by, § 18:105
 - function of, § 18:105
- Audits
 - contents of balance sheet, § 18:111
 - fraud, detection of, § 18:105
 - general, § 18:105
 - inspection errors, § 18:113
 - presumption of honesty, § 18:110, § 18:112
 - public companies, § 18:110
 - reporting errors, § 18:114
 - standards, § 18:110, § 18:111
- Causation, § 18:115
 - contributory negligence, § 18:117
 - general, § 18:115
 - intervening acts, § 18:115
- Cause of action
 - elements of, § 18:108
 - causation
 - actual cause, § 18:115
 - contributory negligence, § 18:116
 - intervening act, § 18:115
 - company auditor, § 18:109
 - creditors, § 18:109
 - depositors of financial institution, § 18:109
 - duty of care
 - client, to, § 18:108, § 18:121
 - professional association, of, § 18:109

INDEX

ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - elements of, § 18:108—Cont'd
 - duty of care—Cont'd
 - third parties, to, § 18:109
 - investors, § 18:109
 - limited class, § 18:109
 - municipality, § 18:109
 - shareholders, § 18:109, § 18:121
 - solicitor's client, § 18:109
 - remoteness, § 18:109, § 18:117
 - foreseeability, § 18:109, § 18:117
 - standard of care
 - delegation of duties, § 18:110
 - general practice and knowledge, § 18:111
 - articles of association, compliance with, § 18:111
 - evidence of departure from, § 18:111
 - statutory or contractual deadline, missing of, § 18:111
 - reasonable skill and care, § 18:110, § 18:111
- Confidentiality, § 18:105, § 18:107, § 18:115
- Conflict of interest, § 18:107
- Contract
 - audits, § 18:105
 - duties, § 18:105
 - duty of care, § 18:105
 - implied duties, § 18:105
 - standard of care, § 18:105
 - standard of performance, § 18:105
 - task
 - nature of, § 18:105
 - scope of, § 18:105
- Contributory negligence, § 17:10
- Damages
 - directors' bonuses, § 18:120
 - dividends/bonuses wrongly paid, § 18:120
 - general, § 18:118
 - heads of, § 18:120
 - investment losses, § 18:120
 - overpayment, § 18:120
 - reliance on negligently prepared audited financial statements, for, § 18:109, § 18:121

ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd

- Damages—Cont'd
 - measure of, § 18:119
 - undiscovered defalcations, § 18:120
- Defences
 - accepted practice, § 18:111
 - contractual exclusion clause, § 18:117
 - contributory negligence, § 18:116
 - general, § 18:117
 - "Discoverability" principle, § 18:123
- Duties
 - contractual, § 18:105
 - fiduciary, § 18:107
 - implied, § 18:105
 - statutory, § 18:106
- Duty of care, § 18:108, § 18:109
 - auditors, § 18:105, § 18:109
 - client, to, § 18:105, § 18:108, § 18:109
 - confidentiality, § 18:105
 - contract governing, § 18:105, § 18:108
 - delegation of, § 18:110, § 18:122
 - fiduciary, § 18:107
 - insurers, § 18:109
 - professional associations, § 18:109
 - statutory, § 18:106, § 18:109
 - third parties, § 18:109, § 18:121
- Elements of action against
 - breaches of standard, § 18:112 to § 18:114
 - causation, § 18:115, § 18:116
 - duty of care, § 18:103 to § 18:109
 - remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:116
 - standard of care, § 18:110, § 18:111
- Inspections, errors in, § 18:113
- Investment advice, § 18:107
- Liability, instances of
 - errors
 - audits, in, § 18:109, § 18:120, § 18:121
 - inspection, in, § 18:113, § 18:117
 - cash, of, § 18:113
 - employees, of, § 18:114
 - securities, of, § 18:113
 - stock, of, § 18:113
 - reporting, in, § 18:114
 - general
 - reliance by auditor on company assumptions of, § 18:112
 - prerequisites of, § 18:112
 - unwarranted, § 18:112

ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd

Limitation of actions, § 18:123

Negligent misrepresentation, § 18:109

Parties

defendants, § 18:122

plaintiffs

clients, § 18:121

shareholders, § 18:121

practice, § 18:123

related actions

breach of

contract, § 18:105

fiduciary duty, § 18:107

statutory duty, § 18:106

Professional associations, § 18:109

Professional standards, § 18:110, § 18:111

Remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:117

Reporting, errors in, § 18:114

Secret profits, § 18:107

Standard of care, § 18:110, § 18:111

accepted practice, § 18:111

audits, § 18:110, § 18:111

contract governing, § 18:105

delegation of duties, § 18:110, § 18:122

general, § 18:110

inspection errors, § 18:113

reliance on company audited, § 18:110, § 18:112

reporting errors, § 18:114

Statutory duty, breach of, § 18:106, § 18:109

Suspicious circumstances, § 18:110

ACCOUNTING

Liability of solicitor for, § 18:24

Remedy of for passing off, § 22:22, § 22:23

Waiver of tort, in action for, § 31:19

ACCOUNT OF PROFITS

Generally, § 22:23

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE, CONVERSION OF

Generally, § 4:8

ACCRUAL OF CAUSE OF ACTION

See limitation of actions

Generally, § 29:45, § 31:26, § 31:27

Accountant, against, § 18:121

Conspiracy, for, § 3:15

Contract, in, § 29:45

ACCRUAL OF CAUSE OF ACTION

—Cont'd

Products liability, for, § 23:32

Solicitor, against, § 18:42

ACCUMULATED WEALTH, DAMAGES FOR LOSS OF

Generally, § 30:80

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF CAUSE OF ACTION, EFFECT OF ON LIMITATION PERIOD

Generally, § 31:31

ACQUIESCENCE, DEFENCE OF

See also consent

Nuisance, to, § 20:19

Passing off, to, § 22:18

Trespass, to, § 26:9

ACQUITTAL

Generally, § 15:8, § 15:9

ACT OF GOD

See also defences, statutory

Generally, § 24:2, § 24:21, § 24:24, § 24:25

Defence of

fire, to action for escape of, § 24:2

Rylands v. Fletcher, in action based on, § 24:2, § 24:21

scienter, in action based on, § 24:25

trespass by animals, in action for, § 24:24

ACT OF STRANGER

Generally, § 24:2, § 24:22, § 24:24, § 24:25

ACTS IN FURTHERANCE OF IMPROPER PURPOSE

Generally, § 1:8

ACTUAL KNOWLEDGE OF LIBEL, NO NECESSITY FOR

Generally, § 6:88

ACTUAL POSSESSION, REQUIREMENT OF

Generally, § 25:8

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDINGS, PRIVILEGE IN RESPECT OF DEFAMATION DURING

Generally, § 6:30

INDEX

ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNALS, RIGHT OF ACTION OF FOR DEFAMATION

Generally, § 6:84

ADMIRALTY CASES

Generally, § 17:1, § 17:11

ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE

Certificate of conviction, § 3:2

Co-conspirators, § 3:15

ADOPTION OF NUISANCE, LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 20:8

ADVERTISING

Liability for unauthorized use of name or likeness in, see appropriation of personality

Misleading, see passing off

ADVICE

Giving as basis for liability, § 8:11

Interference with contractual relations, liability for in action for, § 8:11

Negligent misrepresentation, as, see negligent misrepresentation

Solicitor's liability for

failing to give, § 18:14

incorrect, § 18:13

non-legal, § 18:13, § 18:16

qualification of, § 18:13

AFFIRMATIVE ACTION, DUTIES OF

Control of others

dangerous animals, § 24:3, § 24:25

parent, on, § 16:9

Defective products, warning as to, § 23:8, § 23:13 to § 23:17

Nuisance, with respect to, § 20:8

Public authorities, see negligence

Statutory duties, § 16:25, § 16:26

AGENT/PRINCIPAL

Generally, § 17:16

AGENTS

Act of as basis of liability, § 7:10, § 7:20, § 15:7, § 15:13

Crown, of, § 32:7 to § 32:10, § 32:20

Duty of disclosure, effect of breach of, § 5:8

Employees distinguished from, § 29:36

AGENTS—Cont'd

Independent contractors distinguished from, § 29:36

Liability for acts of, § 13:13

Liability of, § 29:36

agents of Crown, § 32:30

conversion, for, § 4:25

deceit, for acts of, § 5:9

defamation, § 6:49

personal, § 5:18

Principal's personal liability for acts of, § 29:36

Vicarious liability for acts of

generally, § 29:36

Crown, of, § 32:6 to § 32:28

deceit, § 5:18

false imprisonment, § 7:10, § 7:20

intimidation, § 13:13

malicious prosecution, § 15:7, § 15:13

solicitor's, § 18:41

AGGRAVATED DAMAGES

See damages

Generally, § 30:9

definition, § 30:9

quantum, § 30:9

when awarded, § 30:9

Assault and battery, for, § 2:22

Defamation, for, § 6:60, § 6:62, § 6:74

False imprisonment, for, § 7:14

Nervous shock, for intentional infliction of, § 10:11

AGGRAVATION OF PRE-EXISTING CONDITION OF PLAINTIFF, EFFECT OF ON DAMAGES

Generally, § 16:34, § 30:21

AIR SPACE, TRESPASS TO

Generally, § 26:2, § 26:6

ALCOHOL

See intoxication

Vendors, § 16:26

ALLERGIC REACTIONS

Generally, § 16:18, § 16:34

"ALLUREMENT," DOCTRINE OF

Generally, § 21:23

ALTERATION OF ANOTHER'S GOODS AS PASSING OFF

Generally, § 22:14

AMBULANCES

Generally, § 16:21
Transport of schizophrenic patients,
§ 16:33

AMENITIES, DAMAGES FOR LOSS OF

Generally, § 30:16, § 30:19

ANAESTHETIC, DOCTOR'S DUTY TO ADVISE AS TO CHOICE OF

Generally, § 18:63

ANIMAL KEEPERS

See defences, statutory

ANIMALS

See also defences, statutory
Generally, § 17:11, § 17:15, § 17:16
Act of God as defence, § 24:24, § 24:25
Act of stranger as defence, § 24:24,
§ 24:25
At large, § 24:12
Damages, § 24:26
Dangerous, § 24:3, § 24:25
Dogs, § 24:12, § 24:15 to § 24:17,
§ 24:25
Ferae naturae, § 24:3
Highway, on, § 16:20
Horses, § 24:3, § 24:15, § 24:25
Knowledge of propensity of dangerous-
ness, § 24:3, § 24:13, § 24:15 to
§ 24:17
Mansuetae naturae, § 24:3
Principles governing, § 24:3
Scienter
act of God as defence to, § 24:25
act of stranger as defence to, § 24:25
classification of animals for purpose of,
§ 24:3
control or ownership of animal,
§ 24:14, § 24:15
defences, § 24:25
dogs, in relation to, § 24:15, § 24:16
duty to warn, § 24:25
elements of cause of action, § 24:13
joint liability, § 24:14
as basis of liability, § 24:3, § 24:15,
§ 24:17
class of domestic animal, general
propensities of, § 24:15
disposition of animal, sufficiency of
knowledge of, § 24:15

ANIMALS—Cont'd

Scienter—Cont'd
joint liability, § 24:14—Cont'd
evidence of, § 24:15
imputed, § 24:3, § 24:15
inferred, § 24:15
onus of proving, § 24:15
prior incidents, relevance of,
§ 24:15
personal injury and, § 24:12
plaintiff's conduct, § 24:25
statutory provisions affecting, § 24:3,
§ 24:15, § 24:17
trespassers and, § 24:25
Trespass by
animals governed by action for, § 24:3,
§ 24:12
defences, § 24:24
elements of cause of action, § 24:12
heads of damage recoverable under,
§ 24:12
personal injury, recovery for, § 24:12

APOLOGY, EFFECT OF IN DEFAMATION ACTION

Generally, § 6:62, § 6:74, § 6:76

APPEALS

Generally, § 17:18
Effect of availability, § 15:8
Favourable result obtained on, § 15:8,
§ 15:9

APPEARANCE OF GOODS, RIGHT TO EXCLUSIVE USE OF

Generally, § 22:14

APPORTIONMENT OF DAMAGE

See contributory negligence; damages
Admiralty cases, § 17:1, § 17:11
Applicability of Acts, § 17:12, § 17:14,
§ 17:15
Between concurrent tortfeasors, § 29:28
Between separate causes of action,
§ 29:46
Costs, § 17:18
Damages, of
contributory negligence, for, § 17:12 to
§ 17:15
pre-existing condition of plaintiff,
attributable to, § 30:21
successive torts, for, § 30:21
Degree of fault, determining, § 17:15

APPORTIONMENT OF DAMAGE

—Cont'd

- Fatal accidents, § 17:14
- General, § 17:12
- Last clear chance doctrine, § 17:11, § 17:13
- Legislation
 - application of
 - construction of, § 17:12, § 29:21
 - contractual liability, to, § 29:46, § 29:47
 - fatal accidents, to, § 17:14
 - intentional torts, to, § 17:14, § 29:22
 - negligent misrepresentation, to, § 17:14
 - operation of, § 17:15, § 29:20
- Liability, of
 - plaintiff and defendant, between, see contributory negligence
 - tortfeasors, between, § 16:21, § 29:19 to § 29:29
- Retroactivity of statutes, § 17:15
- Workers' compensation, § 17:14

APPROPRIATION OF PERSONALITY

- See privacy, invasion of

APPROVED PRACTICE

- See custom

ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS

- Agency, § 18:79
 - not found, § 18:81
- Causation, § 18:92, § 18:93
- Cause of action
 - causation
 - breach of duty, and, § 18:92
 - fact, question of, § 18:92
 - intervening opportunity to examine, § 18:92
 - duty of care
 - client, to, § 18:80
 - concurrent liability, § 18:78
 - third parties, § 18:81
 - contractors, § 18:81
 - employees, § 18:81
 - owed to, in general, § 18:81
 - purchasers, subsequent, § 18:81
 - specialist engineers, § 18:81
 - users, subsequent, § 18:81
 - remoteness, § 18:93
 - foreseeability, § 18:93

ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS

—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - causation—Cont'd
 - standard of care, § 18:82 to § 18:85
 - errors, § 18:84
 - negligence and, § 18:84
 - general practice and knowledge, § 18:83
 - reasonable standard, § 18:82
 - architects, § 18:82
 - engineers, § 18:82
 - misuse of structure, § 18:82
 - risky design, § 18:82
 - technology, new, § 18:82
 - whether met, § 18:82
 - special steps, § 18:85
 - elements of, § 18:80
 - limitation of actions, § 18:103
 - “discoverability” principle, § 18:103
- Certificates, § 18:91, § 18:99
- Certification, incorrect, § 18:91
- Concurrent tort/contract liability, § 18:78, § 18:80
- Contract, breach of, § 18:78 to § 18:80
- Damage, § 18:97
- Damages
 - abandoned projects, § 18:99
 - certificates, errors in, § 18:99
 - consequential losses, § 18:99
 - date for determining, § 18:99
 - heads of, § 18:99
 - measure of, § 18:98
 - mitigation, § 18:99
 - nominal, § 18:99
 - personal injuries, for, § 18:99
 - quantum meruit, § 18:100
 - rectification, cost of, § 18:99
 - remuneration, loss of entitlement to, § 18:100
 - wasted expenditures, § 18:99
- Defences
 - errors in judgment, § 18:84, § 18:96
 - matters beyond control, § 18:94
 - misuse of structure, § 18:82, § 18:95
- Design errors, § 18:87
- Duty of care
 - client, to, § 18:80, § 18:102
 - subsequent purchasers, § 18:81
 - third parties, to, § 18:81

ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS

—Cont'd

Elements of action against
breaches of standard, § 18:86 to
§ 18:91
causation, § 18:92
duty of care, § 18:80, § 18:81
remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:93,
§ 18:97
standard of care, § 18:82 to § 18:91
Errors in judgment, § 18:84, § 18:96
Estimates, errors in, § 18:88, § 18:99
Examination, inadequate, § 18:86
Foreseeability, § 18:93, § 18:97
Legislation, non-compliance with,
§ 18:79, § 18:89
Liability, concurrent, in contract and tort,
§ 18:78
Liability, instances of
certification, incorrect, § 18:91
design errors, § 18:87
Limitation of actions, § 18:103
novel design, § 18:87
inadequate examination of site,
§ 18:86
misleading estimates, § 18:88
non-compliance with legislation,
§ 18:89
supervision, § 18:90
defects and insufficiencies,
§ 18:90
measure of damages, § 18:90
Parties
defendants, § 18:102
plaintiffs, § 18:101
Personal liability, § 18:81
Practice
evidence, § 18:103
limitation of actions, § 18:103
Remedies, see damages
Remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:93
Remuneration, loss of entitlement to,
§ 18:100
Site examination, adequacy of, § 18:86
Standard of care, § 18:82 to § 18:85
accepted practice, § 18:83
design, § 18:87, § 18:91
errors, effect of, § 18:84
general, § 18:82
misuse of structure, effect of, § 18:82

ARCHITECTS AND ENGINEERS

—Cont'd

Standard of care, § 18:82 to § 18:85
—Cont'd
new technology, § 18:82
question of fact, as, § 18:82
specialists, § 18:83
special requirements, § 18:85
substantial risks, dealing with, § 18:82,
§ 18:87
supervision of construction, § 18:90,
§ 18:91

ARMED FORCES

Members of as Crown servants, § 32:7
Vicarious liability for acts of, § 32:10

ARREST

See also assault and battery; false
imprisonment
Abuse of process, § 1:1, § 1:3
False imprisonment
assistance in arrest, § 7:12
police officer, § 7:12
private citizen, § 7:12
property trespass, § 7:12
statutory authority, § 7:12
Reasons for, § 7:12
Use of force in effecting, § 2:18
Warrant for
notice of, § 7:12
validity of, § 7:12

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Aggravated damages, § 2:22
Arrest, use of force in effecting, § 2:18
Cause of action
criminal proceedings, effect of on,
§ 2:3
definition, § 2:6
distinguished from
intentional infliction of nervous
shock, § 2:4
negligence, § 2:2
elements of, § 2:6
apprehension of imminent contact,
§ 2:10
conditional, § 2:6
definition, § 2:10
future harm, § 2:10
words, § 2:10

INDEX

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - elements of, § 2:6—Cont'd
 - contact
 - awareness of, § 2:9
 - imminent, § 2:10
 - means of effecting, § 2:9
 - offensive nature of, § 2:8
 - damage
 - foreseeability, § 2:2, § 2:22
 - necessity for, § 2:2, § 2:11
 - intention
 - generally, § 2:7
 - constructive, § 2:7
 - definition, § 2:7
 - transferred, § 2:7
 - motive, § 2:7
 - negligence, § 2:1
 - onus of proving, § 2:1
 - pleading, § 2:2, § 2:27
 - volition, § 2:7
 - history of, § 2:1
 - nature and purpose of, § 2:1
- Chattels, recovery of, § 2:15
- Children
 - discipline of, § 2:18
 - liability of, § 2:26
- Clinical records, production of, § 2:27
- Conditional threat, § 2:10
- Consent
 - effect of, § 2:20
 - express, § 2:20
 - form of, § 2:20
 - inferred from conduct, § 2:20
 - medical treatment, to, § 2:2, § 2:20
 - minor intrusions, § 2:8
 - onus of proving, § 2:20
 - validity of, § 2:20
- Constructive intent, § 2:7
- Contact, § 2:2
- Contributory negligence, § 2:19, § 2:24, § 2:26
- Corporal punishment as, § 2:18
- Criminal injuries compensation
 - availability, § 2:24
 - contributory negligence, effect of, § 2:24
 - effect of claim on tort action, § 2:24
 - reporting of incident as prerequisite, § 2:24

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Cont'd

- Criminal injuries compensation—Cont'd
 - time for applying, § 2:24
- Criminal liability for, § 2:3
- Crown liability
 - aggravated damages, § 2:22
 - non-delegable duty, § 2:26
 - punitive damages, § 2:23
 - vicarious, § 2:26
- Damages
 - aggravated, § 2:22
 - apportionment, § 2:19
 - cases, § 2:21
 - compensatory, § 2:22
 - measure of, § 2:22
 - necessity for, § 2:2, § 2:11
 - non-pecuniary damages, § 2:22
 - provocation, effect of on, § 2:22
 - punitive
 - criminal prosecution, effect of, § 2:3, § 2:23
 - provocation, effect of on, § 2:23
 - remoteness, § 2:2, § 2:22
 - sexual assault, § 2:22, § 2:23, § 2:27
 - victims of crime, § 2:24
- Defences
 - consent
 - effect of, § 2:20
 - express, § 2:20
 - form of, § 2:20
 - fraud, obtained by, § 2:20
 - inferred from conduct, § 2:20
 - medical treatment, to, § 2:2, § 2:20
 - onus of proving, § 2:20
 - sexual assault, to, § 2:20
 - validity of, § 2:20
 - contributory negligence, § 2:19
 - defence of property, § 2:15
 - defence of third parties, § 2:14
 - illegality, § 2:21
 - legal authority
 - arrest, for, § 2:18
 - common law, under, § 2:18
 - corporal punishment, for, § 2:18
 - Criminal Code, under, § 2:18
 - nature and scope of defence, § 2:18
 - onus of proving, § 2:18
 - provincial legislation, under, § 2:18
 - reasonableness of force, § 2:18
 - liquor control legislation, § 2:18

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Cont'd

Defences—Cont'd
 mistake, § 2:16
 necessity, § 2:17
 self-defence
 availability of, § 2:12
 defendant as aggressor, § 2:12
 serious injury resulting, § 2:12
 definition, § 2:12
 reasonableness of force, § 2:12
 spousal immunity, § 2:26
 statutory bar of proceedings, § 2:3
 Discovery, § 2:27
 Distinguished from nervous shock, § 2:4,
 § 10:2
 Doctors, see medical treatment
 Employer, liability of, § 2:26
 Evidence, § 2:27
 Exemplary damages, see punitive dam-
 ages
 Ex turpi causa, § 2:21
 Federal Court, jurisdiction of, § 2:27
 Fiduciary duty, breach of, § 2:5, § 2:27
 Foreseeability of damage, § 2:1, § 2:2,
 § 2:22
 Illegality, § 2:21
 Independent contractor, liability for act of,
 § 2:26
 Injunctions, § 2:24
 Intention, § 2:7, § 2:19
 Intentional infliction of nervous shock
 distinguished from, § 2:4
 Intoxicated persons, use of force in deten-
 tion of, § 2:18
 Joint tortfeasors, § 2:26
 Leave to bring action, § 2:27
 Limitation of actions, § 2:2, § 2:5, § 2:27
 Liquor control legislation, § 2:18
 Medical treatment
 battery, as, § 2:2
 consent as defence, § 2:20
 emergencies, § 2:20, § 2:21
 limitation periods applying to, § 2:2,
 § 2:27
 mental incompetence, effect of, § 2:26
 mistake as defence, § 2:16
 motive, relevance of, § 2:7
 necessity as defence, § 2:17
 negligence, § 2:2
 occupier of property, liability of, § 2:15

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Cont'd

Medical treatment—Cont'd
 onus of proof, § 2:1, § 2:2, § 2:18,
 § 2:20, § 2:27
 Non-delegable duty, § 2:26
 Parents
 discipline by, § 2:18
 liability for act of child, § 2:26
 liability for sexual assault of child,
 § 2:5, § 2:26
 Parties, § 2:26
 Pleadings, § 2:2, § 2:27
 Police officers, liability of, § 2:18
 Privilege, § 2:27
 Property, protection or recovery of, § 2:15
 Provocation
 definition, § 2:13
 effect of, § 2:13, § 2:22, § 2:23
 psychiatric illness, § 2:7
 Punitive damages
 awards, § 2:23
 criminal proceedings precluding, § 2:3,
 § 2:23
 Crown, awarded against, § 2:23
 effect of provocation, § 2:23
 employer awarded against
 complicity or blameworthiness in
 some degree required, § 2:23
 motive, § 2:7
 negligence, § 2:2
 related actions
 breach of fiduciary duty, § 2:5
 criminal proceedings, § 2:3
 intentional infliction of nervous
 shock, § 2:4
 Related actions
 breach of fiduciary duty, § 2:5
 criminal proceedings, § 2:3
 intentional infliction of nervous shock,
 § 2:4
 negligence, § 2:2
 Remedies, see damages
 Sexual assault
 actions arising from, § 2:5, § 2:27
 consent as defence, § 2:20
 damages, § 2:22
 limitation period, § 2:27
 vicarious liability for, § 2:26
 Spectators, right of action of, § 2:20
 Sports, liability for injuries during, § 2:20

INDEX

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Cont'd

- Spouse, liability of, § 2:26
- Statutory authority
 - arrest, for, § 2:18
 - corporal punishment, for, § 2:18
 - Criminal Code, under, § 2:18
 - limitation periods, § 2:27
 - nature and scope of defence, § 2:18
 - onus of proving, § 2:18
 - provincial legislation, under, § 2:18
 - reasonableness of force, § 2:18
- Teachers, liability of, § 2:18, § 2:26
- Transferred intent, § 2:7
- Trespass, § 2:1
- Trespassers, expulsion of, § 2:15
- Vicarious liability, § 2:22, § 2:26
- Words as assault, § 2:10

ASSAULTS/FIGHTS

- Generally, § 17:10, § 17:14

ASSEMBLERS, LIABILITY OF FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY DEFECTIVE PRODUCT

- Generally, § 23:30

ASSETS, DISCLOSURE OF AS MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY

- Generally, § 14:2

ASSIGNMENT

- Contractual claims, § 29:42
- Tort claims, § 29:42

ASSIGNMENT OF CAUSE OF ACTION

- Contract, in, § 29:42
- Maintenance and champerty, as, § 14:6, § 14:7
- Nuisance, for, § 20:23
- Personal actions, § 29:42
- Property, loss or damage to, § 29:42
- Tort, in, § 29:42

ASSIGNMENTS OF CLAIM AS

- Generally, § 14:6, § 14:7

ASSISTANCE, DUTY TO RENDER

- Generally, § 7:13

ASSISTED SUICIDE

- Generally, § 18:55

ASSOCIATIONS

- Capacity to sue, § 32:55

ASSOCIATIONS—Cont'd

- Definition, § 32:54
- Liability of, § 32:56
- Right of action of for defamation, § 6:82
- Voluntary organization, § 32:56

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

- See defences, statutory

ATTEMPT

- Generally, § 13:10

ATTORNEY GENERAL

- See also Crown
- Liability of
 - malicious prosecution, for, § 15:13
- Public nuisance, right of action of for, § 20:5, § 20:8
- Vicarious liability for acts of, § 32:7

AUCTIONEERS

- Generally, § 4:13, § 4:14

AUDITORS

- See accountants; financial statements, reliance on

BAILEES

- Gratuitous bailees, § 4:25
- Involuntary bailees, § 4:25
- Liability of for conversion, § 4:25
- Right of action of for conversion, § 4:9, § 4:24

BAILIFFS, DEFENCES OF

- Generally, § 25:11

BAILIFFS, LIABILITY OF

- Conversion, for, § 4:11
- Trespass to chattels, for, § 25:11
- Trespass to land, for, § 26:9

BAILORS, RIGHT OF ACTION OF FOR CONVERSION

- Generally, § 4:24

BALANCE OF CONVENIENCE, EFFECT OF ON AVAILABILITY OF INJUNCTION

- Generally, § 31:3, § 31:11

BANKRUPT

- Capacity to sue, § 32:62
- Tortious liability of, § 32:63

BANKRUPTCY

- Capacity to sue, effect of on, § 32:62
- Liability, effect of on, § 32:63
- Malicious prosecution, as, § 15:7
- Proceedings, § 1:2
- Proceedings for as malicious prosecution, § 15:7

BANKS/FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

- Generally, § 17:16

BARRATRY

- Generally, § 14:1

BARRISTERS, LIABILITY OF

- Generally, § 7:10, § 7:12

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

- See also Crown counsel; legal advice
- foreseeability
 - see remoteness/foreseeability
- Accepted practice, § 18:8, § 18:11, § 18:22
- Acting on instructions, § 18:20
- Amicus curiae, § 18:41
- Burden of proof, § 18:42
- Causation, § 18:18, § 18:19
- Class counsel, § 18:4
- Concurrent tort/contract liability, § 18:6
- Confidentiality
 - damages for breach, § 18:38, § 18:39
 - duty re, § 18:3
 - misuse of confidential information, § 18:4
- Conflict of interest, § 18:4, § 18:7, § 18:12
- Contract, breach of
 - duty of care, § 18:3, § 18:6
 - general, § 18:3, § 18:6
 - negligence not required, § 18:3
 - retainer, § 18:3, § 18:4, § 18:6
- Contributory negligence, § 18:23
- Costs, liability for, § 18:15, § 18:42
- Damages (general)
 - aggravated/exemplary/punitive, § 18:39
 - availability of, § 18:24
 - cost of rectification, § 18:31
 - criminal penalties, reimbursing, § 18:33
 - diminution in property value, § 18:27

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

—Cont'd

- Damages (general)—Cont'd
 - fiduciary duty, § 18:4, § 18:24, § 18:38, § 18:39
 - incidental expenses, § 18:35
 - inconvenience/distress, § 18:36
 - liability to third parties, § 18:32
 - loss of financial advantage, § 18:30
 - loss of opportunity re property interest, § 18:26
 - loss of opportunity to defend, § 18:29
 - loss of opportunity to sue, § 18:28
 - measure of, § 18:25
 - mitigation of, § 18:37
 - nominal, § 18:38
 - settlements of, inadequacy of, § 18:28
 - trial within a trial, § 18:28
 - wasted expenditures, § 18:34
 - wills/estates, § 18:7, § 18:16, § 18:23, § 18:30
- Defences
 - accepted practice, § 18:8, § 18:11, § 18:22
 - acting on instructions, § 18:20
 - contributory negligence, § 18:23
 - error of judgment, § 18:13, § 18:15, § 18:17, § 18:21
- Discoverability rule, § 18:42
- Duty of care (client)
 - common law duty, § 18:6
 - confidentiality, § 18:3, § 18:4
 - former client, § 18:4
 - general, § 18:6, § 18:40
 - implied, § 18:3
 - prospective clients, § 18:6, § 18:15
 - proximity, § 18:6
 - retainer, effect of, § 18:3, § 18:6, § 18:14
 - skill and care, § 18:3
 - tort/contract liability, § 18:6
- Duty of care (opposite party), § 18:7, § 18:40
- Duty of care (third parties)
 - beneficiaries, wills/trusts, § 18:7, § 18:16, § 18:17, § 18:23, § 18:30
 - general, § 18:7, § 18:40
 - law societies, § 18:7
 - other lawyers, § 18:7

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

—Cont'd

- Elements of action against
 - causation, § 18:18
 - duty of care, § 18:6, § 18:7
 - remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:19
 - standard of care, § 18:8 to § 18:17
- Failing to advise
 - closing agreements, on, § 18:14
 - defects in title, § 18:14
 - encumbrances, § 18:14
 - general, § 18:14
 - legal documents, explaining, § 18:14
 - material developments, § 18:14
 - materiality, § 18:14
 - mortgages, § 18:14
 - negligent misrepresentation, § 18:14
 - permits/licences, § 18:14
 - potential risks, re, § 18:14
 - relevant information, § 18:14
 - reminders re advice given, § 18:14
 - survey certificates, § 18:14
 - unusual provisions, re, § 18:14
- False imprisonment, liability for, § 7:10, § 7:12
- Fiduciary duty, breach of
 - compensation for, § 18:4
 - confidential information, use of, § 18:4
 - conflict of interest, § 18:4
 - damages, § 18:4, § 18:24, § 18:38, § 18:39
 - damages, measure of, § 18:4
 - equity as basis of, § 18:4
 - errors in judgment, § 18:13, § 18:15, § 18:17, § 18:21, § 18:23
 - general, § 18:4
 - loss on a property purchase, § 18:4
 - nature of, § 18:4
 - negligence not required, § 18:4
 - parties to, § 18:41
 - secret profits, § 18:4
 - undertaking, solicitor's, and, § 18:4
- Fiduciary relationship
 - disclosure requirements, § 18:4
 - presumption re relationship, § 18:4
 - secret profits, § 18:4
- Investment advice, § 18:13, § 18:14, § 18:16
- Law societies, § 18:7

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

—Cont'd

- Legal practice
 - compliance with, § 18:8, § 18:22
 - departure from, § 18:11
- Liability, instances of
 - based on continuing relationship with client, § 18:3
 - consulting with client, not, § 18:14
 - course of action, § 18:13
 - error of judgment, § 18:13
 - explaining legal documents, not, § 18:14
 - failing to give advice, § 18:14
 - giving wrong advice, § 18:13
 - investment advice, § 18:13, § 18:14, § 18:16
 - keeping client informed, not, § 18:14
 - law societies, § 18:7
 - matters beyond scope of instructions, § 18:14
 - non-legal advice, § 18:13
 - potential risks, of, § 18:14
 - reminding client of advice given, § 18:14
 - statutory interpretation, § 18:13
- Limitation of actions against, § 18:3, § 18:42
- Limitation periods, errors re, § 18:15
- Misconduct of litigation, § 18:15
 - abandonment by solicitor, § 18:15
 - appeals, § 18:15
 - commencing action in wrong court, § 18:15
 - costs, liability for, § 18:15, § 18:42
 - delay in prosecuting action, § 18:15, § 18:17
 - general, § 18:15
 - limitation periods, errors re, § 18:15, § 18:17
 - non-contentious business, of, § 18:16
 - specialists, § 18:15
 - witnesses, failing to interview, § 18:15
- Misconduct of non-contentious business
 - conveyancing matters, § 18:16
 - failure to protect client's position, § 18:16
 - inadequate office procedures, § 18:16
 - investment advice, § 18:13, § 18:14, § 18:16
 - loan transactions, § 18:16

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

—Cont'd

Misconduct of non-contentious business

—Cont'd

mortgage transactions, § 18:16

office procedures, § 18:16

sale of business, § 18:16

scrivener, acting as, § 18:16

wills/estates, § 18:16

zoning inquiries, § 18:16

Negligent misrepresentation, § 18:14

Notaries, § 18:8

Paralegals, § 18:5

Parties

amicus curiae, § 18:41

defendants, § 18:41

agents, other solicitors as, § 18:41

partners, § 18:41

plaintiffs, § 18:40

Practice

action in contract or tort, § 18:42

burden of proof, § 18:42

discoverability rule, § 18:42

limitation of actions, § 18:42

Related actions

breach of contract, § 18:3

breach of fiduciary duty, § 18:4

Remedies

see damages

Remoteness/foreseeability

contract actions, § 18:19

general, § 18:19

tort actions, § 18:19

Retainers

duration of, § 18:3

effect/scope of, § 18:3, § 18:6, § 18:14

ongoing obligation, § 18:3

Scope of chapter, § 18:2

Scrivener, acting as, § 18:16

Settlements

authority to settle, § 18:17

damages if negligent, § 18:28

enforcement to settle, § 18:17

general, § 18:17, § 18:21

inadequacy, § 18:28

setting aside, § 18:17

standard of care, § 18:17

Standard of care (breaches)

failing to advise, § 18:14, § 18:17

BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

—Cont'd

Standard of care (breaches)—Cont'd

misconduct of litigation, § 18:15,
§ 18:17

misconduct of non-contentious business, § 18:16, § 18:17

settlements, § 18:17, § 18:28

wrong advice, giving, § 18:13, § 18:17

Standard of care (general)

accepted practice, § 18:8, § 18:11,
§ 18:22

aggravating factors, § 18:11, § 18:12

conflict of interest, § 18:4, § 18:12

construction of documents, § 18:10

encyclopedic knowledge, § 18:8

evidence of, § 18:8

guaranteed results, § 18:8

location/size of firm, relevance, § 18:8

mitigating factors, § 18:10

objective test, § 18:8

question of law, as, § 18:8

reasonable skill/care, § 18:8, § 18:21

research, need for, § 18:8

specialized knowledge, recognizing
need for, § 18:8, § 18:11

unnecessary risks, creating, § 18:11

Standard of care (specialists), § 18:9,
§ 18:15

Tort/contract liability, § 18:6

Wrong advice, giving

complex matters, § 18:13

errors in judgment, § 18:13

general, § 18:13, § 18:20

investment advice, § 18:13

statutory interpretation, re, § 18:13

BATTERY

See also assault and battery; assaults/
fights

Medical treatment

consent, absence of, § 18:49, § 18:55

negligence distinguished from, § 2:2,
§ 18:49

proof of, § 18:49, § 18:55

punitive damages, § 18:49, § 18:72

Negligence and, § 2:1, § 2:2

BENEFIT TO DEFENDANT

Effect of on damages

property, to, see betterment

INDEX

BENEFIT TO DEFENDANT—Cont'd

Effect of on damages—Cont'd
trespass, for, § 26:11

Recovery of, see waiver of tort

BETTERMENT

Effect of damages, § 25:12
property of, effect of on damage award,
§ 30:98
trespass to chattels, for, § 25:12

BICYCLISTS

Generally, § 17:4

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS

Generally, § 23:2

BOATS

Generally, § 21:9

BREACH OF CONFIDENCE

Confidential information, § 27:17,
§ 27:21

Defences

consent to disclosure, § 27:18
equitable estoppel, § 27:18
public interest, § 27:18
required by law, § 27:20

Detriment, § 27:17

Duty of confidentiality

personal information, § 27:16
unintentional breach, § 27:17
when absent, § 27:17
when arising, § 27:16

Elements of, § 27:17, § 27:21

Equity, § 27:16, § 27:19

Financial compensation, § 27:19

General, § 27:16

Injunction, § 27:19

Measure of damages, § 27:19

Nature of, § 27:16

Parties, § 27:20

Remedies, § 27:16, § 27:19

Sui juris hybrid, § 27:16

Trade secrets, § 27:16

Unpatented inventions, § 27:16
necessity for, § 8:1, § 8:9

BREACH OF CONTRACT

See concurrent tort/contract liability;
contractual relations, interference
with

Necessity for, § 8:1, § 8:9

BREACH OF FIDUCIARY DUTY

Related action to assault, § 2:5, § 2:27

BUILDING CONTRACTS

See buildings

BUILDINGS

See also architects and engineers;
negligence (general)

Conversion of, § 4:8

Defects in, liability for, § 23:5, § 23:30

BURDEN OF PROOF

See onus/burden of proof

Generally, § 5:21, § 17:18

BUS DRIVERS/BUSES

Generally, § 16:30

BUSINESS

See also injurious falsehood; passing off
Liability for disparagement of reputation
in, § 6:7, § 6:11

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS

Deductibility of, § 30:62, § 30:92

Effect of payment of on right of action,
§ 32:14

CANADA POST

Liability of, § 32:7

CANADA SHIPPING ACT

Liability under, § 15A:3

CARRIERS, LIABILITY OF FOR CONVERSION

Generally, § 4:25

CASE, ACTIONS ON

Abuse of process as, § 1:1, § 1:5, § 1:13

Assault and battery as, § 2:1

Conspiracy as, § 3:9

Injurious falsehood as, § 9:9

Intentional infliction of nervous shock as,
§ 10:14

Limitation periods in, § 31:25

Malicious prosecution as, § 15:2, § 15:16

Trespass and, § 10:14, § 26:1

CATTLE TRESPASS

See defences, statutory

CAUSATION

See also elements of negligence; foresee-
ability; intervening causes; nervous

CAUSATION—Cont'd

- shock; proximate cause/remoteness of damage
- Generally, § 16:27
- Basic rule, § 16:28
- “But for” test, § 16:28 to § 16:33
- “Causa causans,” § 16:28
- Cook v. Lewis, rule in, § 16:30
- Inferences, § 16:28
- Joint liability, § 16:31
- Loss of chance, § 16:32
- Material contribution, § 16:28, § 16:30, § 16:32
- Medical malpractice, § 16:32
- Multiple causes, defendants
 - non-tortious causes, § 17:10
- Nexus, § 16:28
- Onus of proof, shifting of, § 16:23
- Operating cause, § 16:28
- Substantial connection, § 16:28, § 16:32
- Vicarious liability
 - cause in fact
 - balance of probabilities, § 17:4
 - breach of statute, § 17:4
 - general, § 17:4
 - life jackets, § 17:8
 - seat belts/headrests, § 17:4

CAUSE OF ACTION ESTOPPEL

- See also issue estoppel
- Basis of, § 29:41
- Consent orders, § 29:41
- Requirements for, § 29:41

CAVEAT, WRONGFUL FILING OF

- Generally, § 1:8, § 1:10, § 1:11

CERTIFIERS, LIABILITY OF FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY DEFECTIVE PRODUCT

- Generally, § 23:30

CHAMPERTY

- See maintenance and champerty
- Definition, § 14:1, § 14:6

CHARACTER OF PLAINTIFF, ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE AS TO

- Defamation, in action for, § 6:69
- Malicious prosecution, in action for, § 15:9

CHARITABLE MOTIVE AS DEFENCE TO MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY

- Generally, § 14:8

CHARITY

- Generally, § 14:8

CHARTER OF RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS

- Breach of as cause of action, § 15A:4, § 27:35
 - effect of on tort law generally, § 15A:4
 - limitation periods, effect of on, § 31:25
- Effect of on limitation periods, § 31:25
- Issues, § 6:1, § 6:45
 - contract law, distinguished from, § 15A:1
 - criminal law, distinguished from, § 15A:1
 - maritime law, § 15A:3

CHATTEL LESSOR, RIGHT OF ACTION OF FOR CONVERSION

- Generally, § 4:9

CHATTEL MORTGAGEE, RIGHT OF ACTION OF FOR CONVERSION

- Generally, § 4:9, § 4:24

CHATELS

- Conversion of, see conversion and detinue
- Damages for loss or injury to, see property loss or damage, damages for
- Recovery of, § 2:15, § 2:17
 - see replevin
- Trespass to, see trespass to chattels

CHEQUES, CONVERSION OF

- Generally, § 4:8

CHILDREN

- See sexual abuse/assault
- Actions
 - generally, § 32:35, § 32:36
 - against others, § 32:36, § 32:37, § 32:43
 - against parents, § 32:36, § 32:37, § 32:43
 - against third parties, § 32:38
- Adult activities, § 32:41
- Capacity to sue, § 32:35 to § 32:38
- Claims in respect of death or injury of, § 30:81

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Consent of to medical treatment, § 18:55
 Contract liability, § 32:42
 Contributory negligence of, § 17:6, § 32:36
 Discipline of, § 2:18
 Discipline of as defence to assault or battery, § 2:18
 Doctrine of identification, § 32:36
 Duty to supervise, § 16:9
 En ventre sa mere, § 30:45
 Explosions, § 17:6
 Foetus, § 16:26
 Illegitimate, entitlement of to dependants' compensation, § 30:68
 Immunity, § 32:41
 rights of unborn, § 32:43
 Liability of
 generally, § 32:39, § 32:42
 adult activities, where engaged in, § 32:41
 assault and battery, for, § 2:26
 contractual, § 32:42
 conversion, for, § 4:25
 intentional torts, for, § 32:40
 negligence, for, § 32:41
 Parental liability, § 17:5, § 17:16
 Parental responsibility for, § 16:9, § 32:39
 Parent's or caretaker's negligence, effect of on recovery by, § 17:16, § 32:36
 Postponement of limitation periods in respect of, § 31:29
 Products liability, § 23:8, § 23:13
 Railways, § 17:6
 Right of action of
 generally, § 32:35
 against occupier
 invitees and licensees, § 21:22, § 21:23
 trespassers, § 21:23
 against parents, § 32:36, § 32:37
 against third parties, § 32:38
 unborn, § 32:43
 Settlements, § 30:63
 Standard of care (general), § 17:4 to § 17:6
 Supervision of, duty of, § 32:39
 Teachers/schools, § 16:9, § 16:20
 "Tender age," § 32:41

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Tortious liability of
 generally, § 32:39, § 32:42
 capacity for, § 32:39 to § 32:41
 contributory negligence, § 32:36
 intentional torts, § 32:40
 negligence, § 32:41
 parental responsibility, for, § 32:39
 Unborn, right of action of
 pre-natal injuries, for, § 16:26, § 32:43
 Want of prosecution, § 32:36

CHOICE OF LAW

See conflict of laws

CHOSSES IN ACTION, CONVERSION OF

Generally, § 4:8

CHRONIC PAIN SYNDROME

Generally, § 30:17

CIVIL PROCEEDINGS AS BASIS OF ACTION

Generally, § 15:7

CLASS, DEFAMATION OF

Injunctive relief for, § 6:75
 Right of action for, § 6:23 to § 6:25, § 6:85

CLASS, REPRESENTATION TO

Generally, § 5:11, § 5:17

CLASS ACTIONS

Defamation, for, § 6:25, § 6:75, § 6:85
 Negligent misrepresentation, § 19:9
 Nuisance, in action for, § 20:25
 Products liability, in action for, § 23:32

CLINICAL RECORDS, PRODUCTION OF

Generally, § 2:27

CO-DEFENDANTS

Admissions of, § 3:15
 Trial, § 3:15

COHABITEE, ENTITLEMENT TO DEPENDANTS' COMPENSATION

Generally, § 30:68

COLLATERAL BENEFITS

Employment benefits, § 30:61, § 30:92
 Government assistance, § 30:62, § 30:92

COLLATERAL BENEFITS—Cont'd

Gratuitous assistance, § 30:60, § 30:79,
§ 30:84

Insurance, § 30:61, § 30:92

Medicare benefits, § 30:62

Payments made pursuant to statute,
§ 30:62

Pension benefits, § 30:61, § 30:62,
§ 30:92

Principles governing deductibility of,
§ 30:57 to § 30:59, § 30:61

Private insurance policies, under, § 30:58,
§ 30:61

Unemployment Insurance benefits,
§ 30:62

**COLLATERAL NEGLIGENCE OF
INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**

Generally, § 29:37

COLLATERAL PURPOSE

See purpose of proceedings

COLLATERAL WARRANTIES

Generally, § 23:3

**COLLECTION AGENTS, LIABILITY
OF FOR MAINTENANCE AND
CHAMPERTY**

Generally, § 14:6

**COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT,
PARTIES TO**

Generally, § 32:54

COLOUR OF RIGHT

See trespass

COMMERCIAL DISPARAGEMENT

See injurious falsehood

COMMERCIAL HOST LIABILITY

Generally, § 16:18, § 16:26

COMMON DESIGN

Conspiracy as
intentional participation in, § 3:6
proof of, § 3:6
what constitutes, § 3:6

Defence of, see illegality, defence of
Joint liability arising from, § 16:31,
§ 29:11

COMMON INTEREST

Maintenance and champerty, as defence to
commercial interest, § 14:7

COMMON INTEREST—Cont'd

Maintenance and champerty, as defence to
—Cont'd

definition, § 14:7

familial relationship, § 14:8, § 14:9

Occupiers' liability, effect of on status of
entrant for purposes of, § 21:14

COMMON LAW AND STATUTE

General, § 6:1

Presumption of damage, § 6:4

COMMON LAW OFFENCE

Generally, § 14:1

**COMMON-LAW SPOUSE,
ENTITLEMENT OF TO
DEPENDANTS' COMPENSATION**

Generally, § 30:68

**COMPARATIVE ADVERTISING,
LIABILITY WITH RESPECT TO**

Generally, § 9:7, § 9:10

COMPENSATION NEUROSIS

Generally, § 30:17

**COMPENSATION ORDER IN
CRIMINAL PROCEEDING**

Generally, § 5:14

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

Generally, § 4:20, § 4:21, § 25:12

COMPETITION ACT

Generally, § 3:4, § 3:7

COMPLAINANT, LIABILITY OF

False imprisonment, for, § 7:10

Malicious prosecution, for, § 15:7

**CONCEALMENT OF CAUSE OF
ACTION, EFFECT OF ON
LIMITATION PERIODS**

Generally, § 31:28

**CONCEALMENT OF FACTS AS
DECEIT**

Generally, § 5:8

**CONCURRENT TORT/CONTRACT
LIABILITY**

See also disclaimers

Generally, § 16:3, § 19:4, § 29:43,
§ 29:44

Accountants, of, § 18:108

Accrual of cause of action and, § 29:45

INDEX

CONCURRENT TORT/CONTRACT LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Action in either or both, § 19:4
- Architects and engineers, of, § 18:78, § 18:80
- Contributory negligence and, § 29:46, § 29:47
- Damages and, § 29:47
- Duty of care, § 19:4
- Limitation of actions and, § 29:45
- Medical practitioners, of, § 18:51
- Misrepresentation inducing entry into contract, § 19:4
- Post-contractual misrepresentations, § 19:4
- Pre-contractual misrepresentations, § 19:4, § 19:8, § 19:11
- Solicitors, of, § 18:6, § 18:19, § 18:25, § 18:42
- Terms of contract barring, § 19:4

CONCURRENT TORTFEASORS

- Generally, § 6:21

CONDITIONAL THREAT

- Generally, § 2:10

CONDUCT

- Directed at third parties, § 10:2, § 10:13
- Pleadings, § 10:14
- Required for tort, § 10:4, § 10:5

CONDUCT, MISLEADING

- Generally, § 19:7

CONDUCT, MISREPRESENTATION BY

- Generally, § 5:7, § 18:6

CONDUCT, REPRESENTATION BY

- Generally, § 5:7

CONFIDENTIALITY, DUTY OF

- Accountants, of, § 18:105
- Breach of, liability for, see breach of confidence
- Solicitors, of, § 18:4

CONFINEMENT

- Awareness of, § 7:9
- Extent of, § 7:7
- Failure to provide assistance, by, § 7:8
- Means of, § 7:7
- Plaintiff having means of escaping from, § 7:7

CONFINEMENT—Cont'd

- Segregated custody, § 7:7
- Voluntary submission to, § 7:8, § 7:9

CONFIRMATION OF CAUSE OF ACTION, EFFECT OF ON LIMITATION PERIODS

- Generally, § 31:31

CONFLICT OF LAWS

- Choice of law, § 29:51 to § 29:53
- Class actions, § 29:49
- Concurrent liability, § 29:43
- Contribution, § 29:60
- Contributory negligence, § 29:56
- Court, constitutional jurisdiction, § 29:61
- Defences, § 29:56 to § 29:58
- Defined, § 29:48
- Exemption clauses, § 29:57
- Foreign law, determination of, § 29:61
- General, § 29:54
- Indemnity, § 29:60
- Jurisdiction, § 29:49, § 29:50
 - forum non-conveniens, § 29:49
 - forum selection clauses, § 29:50
 - land, § 29:49
 - real and substantial connection, § 29:49
- Limitation periods, § 29:55
- Probate, § 29:39
- Statutory provisions, § 29:58
- Vicarious liability, § 29:59

CONSENT

- See breach of confidence; privacy, invasion of
 - as defence
 - see breach of confidence; privacy, invasion of
- Absence of as element, § 7:9
- As defence, § 10:10, § 19A:2 to § 19A:4
- Confinement, to, § 7:8, § 7:9
- Effect of, § 2:20
- Express, § 2:20
- Form of, § 2:20
- Inferred from conduct, § 2:20
- Medical treatment, to, § 2:2, § 2:20
- Minor intrusions, § 2:8
- Onus of proving, § 2:20
- Reality of, § 7:8
- Validity of, § 2:20

CONSENT, DEFENCE OF

- Generally, § 19A:2 to § 19A:4, § 25:11
- Assault and battery, to, § 2:2, § 2:20
- Breach of confidence, to, § 27:18
- Defamation, to, § 6:58
- Invasion of privacy, to statutory action for, § 27:10
- Mistake as to, § 29:7
- Nervous shock, to intentional infliction of, § 10:10
- Nuisance, in action for, § 20:19
- Rylands v. Fletcher, in action based on, § 24:19
- Trespass to chattels, to, § 25:11
- Trespass to land, to, § 26:9

CONSENT TO DEFAMATION

- Generally, § 6:58

CONSENT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT

- Children, by, § 18:55
- Effect of absence of, § 2:2, § 2:20
- Emergencies, in, § 18:55
- Implied, § 18:55
- Incompetent persons, by, § 18:55
- Informed, § 18:49, § 18:55
- Voluntary, § 18:55
- Written, § 18:55

CONSPIRACY

- Admissibility of evidence
 - certificate of conviction, § 3:2
 - co-conspirators, § 3:15
- Agreement as element of cause of action
 - intentional participation in, § 3:6
 - nature of, § 3:6
 - proof of, § 3:6
- Availability
 - conduct where tortious, § 3:1, § 3:7
 - statutory limitations, § 3:10
- Cause of action
 - accrual, § 3:15
 - availability
 - statutory limits on, § 3:10
 - where conduct tortious, § 3:1, § 3:7
 - case, as action on, § 3:9
 - definition, § 3:5
 - distinguished from
 - criminal conspiracy, § 3:2
 - inducing breach of contract, § 3:3

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - distinguished from—Cont'd
 - intimidation, § 13:3
 - elements of
 - act pursuant to agreement
 - necessity for, § 3:7
 - proof of, § 3:2
 - tort as, § 3:1, § 3:7, § 3:9
 - unlawfulness of, § 3:7, § 3:8
 - agreement
 - intentional participation in, § 3:6
 - nature of, § 3:6
 - proof of, § 3:6
 - damage, § 3:9
 - intention or purpose
 - injury to plaintiff, § 3:8
 - where means lawful, § 3:8, § 3:10
 - where means unlawful, § 3:8
 - merger, § 3:1
 - scope, § 3:1
- Co-defendants
 - admissions of, § 3:15
 - trial of, § 3:15
- Common design
 - intentional participation in, § 3:6
 - proof of, § 3:6
 - what constitutes, § 3:6
- Constructive intent, § 3:8
- Contracts
 - concurrent liability for breach, § 3:1
- Conviction
 - admissibility of certificate of, § 3:2
 - effect of on punitive damages, § 3:11
- Corporations
 - liability of, § 3:14
 - parent and subsidiary, § 3:14
 - shareholders' action for injury to, § 3:13
 - vicarious liability of, § 3:14
- Criminal conspiracy distinguished from, § 3:2
- Criminal liability for, § 3:2
- Damages
 - causation, § 3:9, § 3:11
 - double recovery, avoidance of, § 3:11
 - heads of, § 3:11
 - nature of, § 3:9, § 3:11
 - necessity for, § 3:9
 - non-pecuniary, § 3:15

INDEX

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

- Damages—Cont'd
 - pleading, § 3:15
 - presumption of, § 3:9
 - punitive, § 3:11
 - remoteness, § 3:11
- Defences
 - immunity from suit, § 3:10, § 3:14
 - labour legislation, under, § 3:10
 - legal authority, § 3:10
 - mistake, § 3:10
 - plaintiff's participation in act, § 3:10
 - self-interest, § 3:8, § 3:10
- Definition, § 3:5
- Evidence, admissibility
 - agreement, of, § 3:6, § 3:15
 - certificate of conviction, § 3:2
 - co-conspirators, admissions of, § 3:15
 - onus of adducing, § 3:10
- Inducing breach of contract
 - distinguished from conspiracy, § 3:3, § 8:2
 - unlawful means, as, § 3:7
- Infants, liability of, § 3:14
- Injunctions, § 3:12
- Intention
 - constructive, § 3:8
 - where means lawful, § 3:8, § 3:10
 - where means unlawful, § 3:8
- Interference with contractual relations
 - distinguished from, § 3:3, § 8:2
- Intimidation distinguished from, § 13:3
- Jurisdiction, § 3:15
- Labour legislation
 - damage action under, § 3:4
 - limitations on action under, § 3:10
- Merger, § 3:1, § 3:15
- Mistake, defence of, § 3:10
- Motive, § 3:8, § 3:10
- Municipality, right of action of, § 3:13
- Nature and purpose, § 3:1, § 3:15
- Offence, as, § 3:2, § 3:4
- Onus of proof, § 3:10
- Overt act
 - lawfulness of, § 3:7
 - proof of, § 3:2
 - tort as, § 3:1, § 3:7, § 3:9, § 3:10
- Parties
 - defendants, § 3:14
 - plaintiffs, § 3:13

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

- Pleadings, § 3:15
- Privilege, solicitor-client, § 3:15
- Related actions
 - breach of contract, § 3:1
- Remedies
 - damages, see damages
 - statutory remedies, § 3:4
- Right of action
 - consumers, § 3:13
 - corporations, § 3:13
 - individuals, § 3:13
 - municipalities, of, § 3:13
 - shareholders, § 3:13
 - statutory limits on, § 3:10
- Scope of cause of action, § 3:1
- Secondary picketing as unlawful means, § 3:7
- Self-interest
 - onus of proving, § 3:10
 - where conduct lawful, § 3:8, § 3:10
 - where conduct unlawful, § 3:10
- Shareholders, right of action of, § 3:13
- Special damage
 - necessity for, § 3:9
 - presumption of, § 3:9
- Statement of claim, content of
 - generally, § 3:15
 - successive conspiracies, pleading of, § 3:15
 - where conduct criminal, § 3:15
- Statute
 - breach of as unlawful means, § 3:7
 - limitations on right of action under, § 3:10
 - remedies under, § 3:4
- Statutory limits on right of action, § 3:10
- Tort as unlawful means, § 3:7
- Trade unions
 - liability of, § 3:14
 - status of, § 3:14
 - statutory protection for acts of
 - Criminal Code, under, § 3:2
 - labour legislation, under, § 3:2, § 3:10
- Trial, § 3:15
- Unlawful means
 - effect of, § 3:8, § 3:10
 - elements of action, § 3:5, § 3:15
 - mistake of fact as defence, § 3:10

CONSPIRACY—Cont'd

Unlawful means—Cont'd
 mistake of law as defence, § 3:10
 tort as, § 3:1, § 3:7, § 3:15
 what constitutes, § 3:7, § 3:15
 Witness immunity rule, § 3:10

CONSTRUCTION, NEGLIGENT

Generally, § 23:5

**CONSTRUCTION AND
INTERPRETATION**

See defamatory meaning

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

See buildings

CONSTRUCTIVE INTENT

Generally, § 2:7, § 10:6, § 32:5
 Conspiracy, in, § 3:8
 Nervous shock, in intentional infliction of,
 § 10:6

CONSTRUCTIVE POSSESSION

Generally, § 25:8

CONSULTANTS, LIABILITY OF

Generally, § 18:81, § 23:30

CONTACT

Generally, § 2:2
 Requirement of, § 7:8

CONTAINERS

Liability for injuries caused by, § 23:5
 Sealed, effect of on liability for injuries
 caused by defective products, § 23:7,
 § 23:21

CONTEMPTUOUS DAMAGES

See also damages
 Generally, § 30:2
 Defamation, for, § 6:66
 Definition, § 30:2
 Effect of award of, § 30:2
 Quantum, § 30:2
 When awarded, § 30:2

CONTINGENCIES, EFFECT OF

Generally, § 30:46, § 30:54, § 30:89

**CONTINGENCY FEES AS
MAINTENANCE AND
CHAMPERTY**

Accountants' fees, § 14:3
 Legal fees, § 14:6

**CONTINUATION OF NUISANCE,
LIABILITY FOR**

Generally, § 20:8

CONTINUING CAUSES OF ACTION

Damages for, § 20:21, § 26:11
 Effect of on limitation periods, § 31:26
 Nuisance as, § 20:8, § 20:21, § 20:25
 Successive actions for, § 31:23
 Trespass to land as, § 26:6

CONTRACT AND TORT

Apportionment of liability, § 29:46
 Assignment of right of action, § 29:42
 Concurrent or alternative, § 29:43
 Conflict of laws, § 29:43
 Contribution, § 29:22
 Damages in, § 29:47
 Limitation of actions, § 29:45

CONTRACTORS

Duty owed to by architects and engineers,
 § 18:81
 Liability of for injuries caused by defec-
 tive product, § 23:5, § 23:30

CONTRACTS

See also concurrent tort/contract liability
 Generally, § 17:14
 Adequacy of remedies under, § 13:8
 Breach of as unlawful act, § 13:8
 Concurrent liability for breach, § 3:1
 Contingency fees, § 14:3
 Enforceability generally, § 14:1
 Inducing breach of, § 13:2
 see contractual relations, interference
 with
 Necessity for, § 25:9
 Remedy in, effect of on right of action for
 two-party intimidation, § 13:8
 Requirement of, § 7:8
 Threat of breach of as unlawful act for
 purposes of intimidation action,
 § 13:8

CONTRACTS, BREACH OF

Concurrent liability, § 16:3

**CONTRACTUAL ENTRANTS,
OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY TO**

Generally, § 21:11 to § 21:13

CONTRACTUAL LIABILITY

Generally, § 23:2, § 23:13, § 23:28

CONTRACTUAL LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

See disclaimers

CONTRACTUAL RELATIONS, INTERFERENCE WITH

Advice, giving of as basis for liability, § 8:11

Causation, § 8:12

Conspiracy distinguished from, § 3:3, § 8:2

Contract

awareness of, § 8:8

breach of

acquiescence in by party to contract, effect of, § 8:11

nature of, § 8:9

necessity for, § 8:1, § 8:9

enforceable, § 8:7

existing, § 8:7

formation of, interference with, § 8:6

performance of, interference with, § 8:1, § 8:9

void, § 8:7

Damages

effect of recovery of in contract, § 8:15

measure of, § 8:15

necessity for, § 8:12

non-pecuniary loss, § 8:15

punitive, § 8:15

Defences, § 8:13

justification, § 8:13

moral duty, § 8:13

public interest, § 8:13

public policy, § 8:13

statutory, § 8:11, § 8:13

Direct interference by defendant, § 8:11

Directors, liability of, § 8:18

Elements of cause of action, § 8:6

Employees, liability of, § 8:18

Exemplary damages, § 8:15

Inconsistent dealings as basis of liability, § 8:11

Indirect interference by defendant, § 8:11

Inducement, § 8:11

Intention, § 8:8

Interference with economic interests distinguished from, § 8:3

Interference with employment relations distinguished from, § 8:5

CONTRACTUAL RELATIONS, INTERFERENCE WITH—Cont'd

Intimidation distinguished from, § 8:4, § 13:2

Jurisdiction of court, § 8:19

Knowledge of existence of contract, § 8:8

Nature and scope of action for, § 8:1

Negligence, liability for, § 8:10

Per quod servitium amisit action distinguished from, § 8:5

Picketing, § 8:11, § 8:13

Public interest, defence of, § 8:13

Public policy, defence of, § 8:13

Recklessness, liability for, § 8:8

Remedies

damages, § 8:15

injunction, § 8:14

specific performance, § 8:16

Shareholders, liability of, § 8:18

Statutory defences, § 8:11, § 8:13

Strikes

damages for, § 8:15

statutory exemption in respect of, § 8:13

Unions, liability of, § 8:18

see also picketing; strikes

Unlawful interference with economic interests distinguished from, § 8:3

Unlawful means in conspiracy action, as, § 3:7

Validity of contract, § 8:7

Void contract, effect of, § 8:7

CONTRIBUTION AMONG TORTFEASORS

Basis of apportionment, § 29:28

Common law, § 29:19

Conflict of laws issues, § 29:60

Exemptions, § 29:23 to § 29:26

Ex turpi causa, application of, § 29:20

“Fault,” § 29:21

Indemnity, § 29:29

Legislation, § 29:20, § 29:22

Liability, preconditions for, § 29:22

Limitation of action, § 29:27

Mothers, § 29:25

Non-parties, § 29:21

Spouses, § 29:24

Statutory provisions for, § 29:20, § 29:22

Vicarious liability, § 29:28, § 29:29

Who may claim, § 29:21

CONTRIBUTION AMONG

TORTFEASORS—Cont'd

Workers' compensation legislation, effect,
§ 29:26

CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNITY

See also joint and several liability
Generally, § 23:29, § 29:19 to § 29:29

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Generally, § 2:19, § 2:24, § 2:26, § 5:12,
§ 5:14, § 19A:6, § 21:12, § 21:16,
§ 21:18, § 21:24, § 21:30, § 23:21,
§ 23:25, § 23:29, § 29:46

Admiralty cases, § 17:1, § 17:11

Agent/principal, § 17:16

Airplanes, § 17:4, § 17:8

Appeals, § 17:18

Apportionment of damage

admiralty cases, § 17:1, § 17:11

applicability of Acts, § 17:12, § 17:14,
§ 17:15

costs, § 17:18

degree of fault, determining, § 17:15

fatal accidents, § 17:14

general, § 17:12

last clear chance doctrine, § 17:11,
§ 17:13

retroactivity of statutes, § 17:15

workers' compensation, § 17:14

Assaults/fights, re, § 17:10, § 17:14

Automobile accidents, § 19A:8

Banks, § 17:16

Bicyclists, § 17:4

Burden of proof, § 17:18

Cause in fact

balance of probabilities, § 17:4

breach of statute, § 17:4

general, § 17:4

helmets, § 17:4, § 17:5

life jackets, § 17:8

seat belts/headrests, § 17:4

Children, § 17:6, § 19A:7

parental liability, § 17:5, § 17:16

standard of care (general), § 17:4 to
§ 17:6, § 17:15

Common law, § 17:11

Contracts, § 17:14

Costs, § 17:18

Crosswalks, § 17:5

Crown liability, § 17:17

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Defamation, § 17:14

Defence of, § 19A:6 to § 19A:9

Definition of, § 17:1

Degree of fault, determining

evidence for, § 17:15

general, § 17:15

inability to determine, § 17:15

joint vs. several liability, § 17:15

question of fact, as, § 17:15

Duty of care, § 17:3, § 17:4, § 17:9

Effect/nature of (common law), § 17:1,
§ 17:11

Effect/nature of (statutory)

applicability of Acts, § 17:14

construction of statutes, § 17:12

fatal accidents, § 17:14

general, § 17:1, § 17:12

last clear chance, § 17:11, § 17:13

retroactivity of statutes, § 17:15

workers' compensation, § 17:14

Electrical installations, § 17:6, § 17:15

see also powerlines/lightning wires

Elements of

cause in fact, § 17:4, § 17:9

duty of care, § 17:3, § 17:4

general, § 17:3

proximate cause, § 17:10

standard of care, § 17:2, § 17:6

Emergencies

generally, § 17:8, § 19A:9

standard of care (general), § 17:8

Fatal accident cases, § 17:14, § 17:16

"Fault," § 17:14

Foreseeability, § 17:9, § 17:10

Fraud cases, § 17:14

Historically, § 17:1, § 17:11

Impaired drivers, riding with, § 17:2,
§ 17:4, § 17:5, § 17:15, § 17:18

Imputed negligence between parties

agent/principal, § 17:16

fatal accidents, § 17:16

general, § 17:16

gratuitous passengers, § 17:16

parent/child, § 17:16

spouses, § 17:16

Inadvertence/forgetfulness, § 17:5

Intervening cause, plaintiff's conduct as,
§ 17:10, § 17:11, § 17:13

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Intoxication, § 17:18
 Last clear chance, § 17:11, § 17:13
 Legislation, provincial, § 17:12
 Life jackets, § 17:8
 Motor vehicles, see also children;
 pedestrians
 apportionment of damage, § 17:12,
 § 17:13, § 17:15
 emergencies, § 17:8
 evasive action, § 17:4, § 17:8
 impaired driving, § 17:4, § 17:5,
 § 17:15, § 17:18
 inexperienced drivers, § 17:4, § 17:5,
 § 17:10
 onus of proof, § 17:4
 open doors, § 17:15
 passenger, duties of, § 17:4, § 17:15,
 § 17:16, § 17:18
 proximate cause, § 17:10
 seatbelts/headrests, § 17:4, § 17:15,
 § 17:18
 Negligent misrepresentation, § 17:14,
 § 17:15
 Occupiers' liability, § 21:12, § 21:16,
 § 21:18, § 21:24, § 21:30
 Onus/burden of proof, § 17:18
 Parties, see imputed negligence between
 parties
 Pedestrians
 children, § 17:6
 crosswalks, § 17:4 to § 17:6, § 17:15
 curbs, § 17:4
 dark clothing at night, § 17:4, § 17:5,
 § 17:15
 “don't walk” signals, § 17:15
 duty to keep lookout, § 17:15
 elderly persons, § 17:15
 intoxication, § 17:4, § 17:15
 miscellaneous, § 17:10
 sidewalks, ice, § 17:4
 sidewalks, obstructions/imperfections,
 § 17:4, § 17:5
 stairs, § 17:4, § 17:5
 vehicles backing up, § 17:4, § 17:10,
 § 17:15
 walking on wrong side of road, § 17:3,
 § 17:15
 weather conditions, § 17:15
 Pleadings, § 17:18

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Police officers, § 17:4, § 17:7, § 17:10,
 § 17:14, § 17:15
 Power lines/lightning wires, § 17:4,
 § 17:15
 see also electrical installations
 Practice
 appeals, § 17:18
 costs, § 17:18
 onus/burden of proof, § 17:18
 pleadings, § 17:18
 Proximate cause
 concurrent negligence, § 17:10
 foreseeability, § 17:9, § 17:10
 general, § 17:10
 intervening cause, plaintiff's conduct
 as, § 17:10
 last clear chance doctrine, § 17:11,
 § 17:13
 successive negligent acts, § 17:10,
 § 17:13
 Railways, § 17:6, § 17:10, § 17:11,
 § 17:15
 Reasonable reliance, § 19:9
 Rescuers, § 17:8
 Seatbelts/headrests, § 17:4, § 17:15,
 § 17:18
 Standard of care (emergencies), § 17:8
 Standard of care (general), § 17:5
 Standard of care (parents), § 17:4, § 17:5
 Standard of care (risk vs. utility), § 17:7
 Standard of care (children), see also chil-
 dren
 age, relevance of, § 17:6
 general, § 17:6
 intelligence, relevance of, § 17:6,
 § 17:15
 intervening acts, § 17:6
 objective test, § 17:6
 parents, duty of, § 17:5
 presumption of incapacity, § 17:6
 seatbelts, § 17:4
 subjective test, § 17:6
 Trust, breach of, § 17:14
 Unreasonable risk, taking, § 17:7
 Workers' compensation cases, § 17:14

CONTROL OF OTHERS, DUTIES RELATING TO

Dangerous animals, § 24:3, § 24:25

**CONTROL OF OTHERS, DUTIES
RELATING TO—Cont'd**

Parents, § 16:9

**CONTROL OF PREMISES, EFFECT
OF ON LIABILITY AS OCCUPIER**

Generally, § 21:7, § 32:11, § 32:22

**CONVENTIONAL AWARD FOR
NON-PECUNIARY DAMAGES**

Generally, § 30:24

CONVERSION AND DETINUE

Abandoned chattels, § 4:13

Accidental destruction of chattels, § 4:10

Accounts receivable, conversion of, § 4:8

Agents, liability of, § 4:25

Auctioneers, § 4:13, § 4:14

Bailees

gratuitous bailees, § 4:25

involuntary bailees, § 4:25

liability, § 4:25

right of action, § 4:9, § 4:24

Bailors, § 4:24

Carriers, liability of, § 4:25

Cause of action, elements of

conversion, § 4:10

detinue, § 4:11

intention, § 4:1, § 4:7, § 4:10

possession by defendant

conversion, § 4:10

detinue, § 4:11

possessory interest in plaintiff, § 4:7,
§ 4:9

specific personal property, § 4:7, § 4:8

strict liability, § 4:1, § 4:18

wrongful act by defendant

conversion, § 4:1, § 4:10

detinue, § 4:11

Cheques, § 4:8

Children, liability of, § 4:25

Compensatory damages, § 4:20, § 4:21

Continuing cause of action, § 4:26

Conversion and detinue distinguished,
§ 4:1

Conversion definition, § 4:1

Conversion distinguished from trespass to
chattels, § 25:2, § 25:4

Corporate liability, § 4:25

Crown, liability of, § 4:25

Damages

date of assessment, § 4:19 to § 4:21

CONVERSION AND DETINUE—Cont'd

Damages—Cont'd

interest, § 4:20

measure of damages, § 4:20

mitigation, § 4:20

nominal damages, § 4:17

punitive damages, § 4:22

special damages, § 4:20

Damage to chattels, § 4:10

Debentures, enforcement of, § 4:24,
§ 4:25

Debts, enforcement of, § 4:24, § 4:25

Defences

abandonment by plaintiff, § 4:13

conduct of plaintiff, § 4:13

contributory negligence, § 4:18

delay, § 4:16

estoppel, § 4:13

ex turpi causa non oritur, § 4:13

good faith, § 4:10

innocent wrongful act, § 4:1

jus tertii, § 4:14

laches, § 4:16

licence fraud, § 4:13

mistake, § 4:10, § 4:12

necessity, § 4:15

possessory lien, § 4:14

reasonable doubt as to plaintiff's right
to goods, § 4:10

return of chattel, § 4:17, § 4:23

right of defendant to goods, § 4:14

right of third party to goods, § 4:14

statutory, § 4:12

waiver, § 4:13

Delay, § 4:16

Delivery to third party, § 4:10

Demand and refusal

as evidence of conversion, § 4:10

nature of refusal, § 4:10

necessity for, § 4:10, § 4:11

reasonableness of refusal, § 4:10

sufficiency of demand, § 4:10

Destruction of chattels

accidental destruction, § 4:10

co-owner, by, § 4:24

test for, § 4:10

wilful, § 4:10

Detention of goods as conversion, § 4:10

Detinue

definition, § 4:1, § 4:9

CONVERSION AND DETINUE—Cont'd

Detinue—Cont'd
 delay as defence, § 4:16
 elements, § 4:4, § 4:7 to § 4:11
 forms of, § 4:23
 history, § 4:1, § 4:4
 limitation period, § 4:26
 remedies, § 4:19, § 4:23
 valuation of property, § 4:21, § 4:23
 Disposition by non-owner, § 4:10
 Distinguished, § 4:1
 Elements of cause of action, § 4:7
 Employee, § 4:25
 Execution, § 4:24
 Executors, § 4:25
 Exemplary damages, § 4:22
 Fixtures, § 4:8
 Intellectual property, § 4:8
 Intention, § 4:10
 Intermingling of chattels, § 4:10
 Joint liability, § 4:25
 Jus tertii, § 4:14
 lienholders, liability of, § 4:14, § 4:25
 Limitation of actions, § 4:26
 Lost chattels, § 4:9, § 4:24
 Negligence, § 4:10, § 4:18
 Parties to action, see also right of action
 conversion of cheque, to, § 4:8
 defendants, § 4:25
 joint liability, § 4:25
 plaintiffs, § 4:24
 Possession by defendant
 conversion, § 4:10
 detinue, § 4:11
 possessory interest in plaintiff, § 4:7, § 4:9
 Property subject to action
 accounts receivable, § 4:8
 bank drafts, § 4:8
 cheques, § 4:8
 choses in action, § 4:8
 fixtures, § 4:8
 intellectual property, § 4:8
 knowledge, § 4:8
 money, § 4:8
 shares, § 4:8
 specific personal property, § 4:7
 Punitive damages, § 4:22
 Receivers
 appointment of as conversion, § 4:24

CONVERSION AND DETINUE—Cont'd

Receivers—Cont'd
 liability of, § 4:25
 Recovery of property action, statutory
 action for, § 4:5
 Refusal to return chattel, see demand and refusal
 Remedies
 damages for conversion
 date of assessment, § 4:19 to § 4:21
 interest, § 4:20
 measure of damages, § 4:20
 mitigation, § 4:20
 nominal damages, § 4:17
 punitive damages, § 4:22
 special damages, § 4:20
 damages for detinue
 date of assessment, § 4:19, § 4:21
 goods increasing in value, § 4:23
 replaceable goods, § 4:23
 election of, § 4:19
 restitution on defendant's application, § 4:17
 return of chattel, § 4:19, § 4:23
 self-help, § 4:23
 waiver of tort, § 4:6
 Replevin
 availability of action
 co-executor, § 4:5
 co-owner, § 4:5
 defendant in action, § 4:5
 seller of goods, § 4:5
 termination of contract making possession wrongful, § 4:5
 wrongful distress, § 4:5
 wrongful taking or detention, § 4:5
 definition, § 4:5
 demand and refusal, § 4:5
 distinguished from conversion, § 4:5
 interim order, § 4:5
 legislation, § 4:5
 nature of action for, § 4:5
 ownership, § 4:5
 possession, entitlement to, § 4:5
 property subject to replevin, § 4:5
 wrongful detention, proof of, § 4:5
 Restoration of chattel, § 4:17
 Right of action
 actual possession as prerequisite to, § 4:9

CONVERSION AND DETINUE—Cont'd

Right of action—Cont'd
 bailee, of, § 4:9, § 4:24
 bailor, of, § 4:24
 chattel lessor, of, § 4:9
 chattel mortgagee, of, § 4:9, § 4:24
 co-owner, of, § 4:24
 employee, of, § 4:25
 finder, of, § 4:9, § 4:24
 holder of reversionary interest, § 4:24
 occupier of property, § 4:24
 owner, of, § 4:9
 right to possession as prerequisite to, § 4:9
 Sale to third party, § 4:10, § 4:11
 Seizure, § 4:11, § 4:24, § 4:25
 Shares, conversion of, § 4:20
 Statement of claim, sufficiency of, § 4:26
 Strict liability, § 4:1
 Theft by conversion, § 4:3
 Trespass to chattels, § 4:2, § 4:25, § 25:2 to § 25:4
 conversion distinguished from, § 25:2, § 25:4
 Trover, § 4:4
 Valuation of chattel, § 4:20
 Waiver of tort, § 4:6
 Withholding possession, § 4:10

CONVEYANCING, SOLICITOR'S LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 18:16, § 18:25 to § 18:27, § 18:30

CONVICTION

Admissibility of certificate of in conspiracy action, § 3:2
 Effect of on damages
 assault and battery, for, § 2:3, § 2:23
 conspiracy, for, § 3:11
 punitive damages, § 3:11
 punitive damages generally, § 30:7
 trespass to land, for, § 26:4
 Malicious prosecution, effect of on action for, § 15:8, § 15:9

CORONERS, LIABILITY OF FOR FALSE IMPRISONMENT

Generally, § 7:18

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT AS ASSAULT OR BATTERY

Generally, § 2:18

CORPORATE LIABILITY

Generally, § 4:25

CORPORATIONS

Capacity to sue, § 32:51, § 32:52
 Charitable, § 32:53
 Defamation, § 32:53
 Directors' liability, § 32:53
 see also directors, corporate
 Liability of
 generally, § 32:53
 conspiracy, for, § 3:14
 conversion/detinue, for, § 4:25
 deceit, for, § 5:18
 defamation, for, § 32:53
 defamation by employee, for, § 6:49
 false imprisonment, for, § 7:20
 injurious falsehood, for, § 9:16
 malicious prosecution, for, § 15:13
 passing off, for, § 22:25
 right of action, § 9:16

Officers

liability of, § 32:53

Parent and subsidiary, § 3:13, § 3:14

Right of action of

deceit, for, § 5:17
 defamation, for, § 6:64, § 6:80, § 6:82
 injurious falsehood, for, § 9:16
 invasion of privacy, for, § 27:10

Shareholders' action for conspiracy injuring, § 3:13

Tortious liability of, § 32:53

Vicarious liability, § 3:14

COST OF FUTURE CARE, DAMAGES FOR

Assessment

duration of incapacity, effect of on, § 30:29, § 30:48
 expenses recoverable, examples of, § 30:28
 interest, § 30:31
 principles governing, § 30:28, § 30:48, § 30:49

Definition, § 30:27

Gross-up for income tax, § 30:49

INDEX

COSTS

- Generally, § 6:93, § 6:101; § 17:18, § 22:29
- Payment of as maintenance and champerty, § 14:2, § 14:6
- Personal liability of solicitor for, § 18:15, § 18:42
- Recovery of in action for malicious prosecution, § 15:14
- Recovery of in maintenance and champerty action, § 14:10

CREDIT, INJURIES TO

- Defamation, § 6:11

CREDIT CHECKS, LIABILITY FOR DEFAMATION ARISING FROM

- Generally, § 6:36

CREDIT RATING, RECOVERY FOR DAMAGE TO MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

- Generally, § 15:14

CRIME, LIABILITY FOR IMPUTATION OF

- Generally, § 6:6
- Burden of proof in justification of, § 6:27
- Nature of imputed offence, § 6:6
- Words imputing offence generally, § 6:6
- Words imputing propensity for crime, § 6:6

CRIMINAL CODE

- Generally, § 27:7, § 27:8

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY DISTINGUISHED FROM CIVIL CONSPIRACY

- Generally, § 3:2

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION

- Availability, § 2:24
- Contributory negligence, effect of, § 2:24
- Effect of claim on tort action, § 2:24
- Reporting of incident as prerequisite, § 2:24
- Time for applying, § 2:24

CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR

- Assault, § 2:3
- Conspiracy, § 3:2
- Contributory negligence, effect of, § 2:24
- Doctors, of, § 18:45 to § 18:47

CRIMINAL LIABILITY FOR—Cont'd

- Effect of on punitive damages, see punitive damages
- Maintenance and champerty, for, § 14:1

CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE

- Civil action distinguished, § 16:2

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS

- Effect of on punitive damages, § 25:6, § 25:13
- Effect on civil action, § 25:6
- Evidence of, § 25:6

CROPS, CONVERSION OF

- Generally, § 4:8

CROSSWALKS

- Generally, § 17:5

CROWN

- Generally, § 1:12, § 6:100
- Federal
 - Attorney General, § 32:7
 - “Crown,” definition, § 32:1
 - departments, § 32:9
 - immunity, § 32:3, § 32:15
 - invasion of privacy, § 32:13
 - jurisdiction of Federal Court, § 32:16
 - jurisdiction of provincial courts, § 32:16
 - legislation affecting liability, § 28:8, § 32:2, § 32:4 to § 32:6, § 32:8, § 32:11, § 32:12, § 32:17
 - limitation of actions, § 32:2, § 32:17
 - Ministers, § 32:6, § 32:7, § 32:9, § 32:30
 - motor vehicle accidents, § 32:12
 - occupiers liability, § 32:11
 - pension schemes, § 32:14
 - police officers, § 32:2, § 32:6, § 32:7
 - provincial law applicable to, § 32:2, § 32:5, § 32:12, § 32:14
 - servants and agents
 - generally, § 32:7 to § 32:9
 - Crown corporations, § 32:7
 - definition, § 32:7, § 32:8
 - judicial officers, § 32:7
 - scope of employment, § 32:10
 - vicarious liability for acts of, § 32:6, § 32:9
- Policy vs. operational decisions, § 28:8, § 32:3, § 32:17, § 32:18, § 32:32

CROWN—Cont'd

Provincial

- defences available, § 32:28
- employer, liability as, § 32:21, § 32:29
- immunity, § 32:18
- indemnity and contribution, § 32:27
- judicial duties, § 32:25
- legislation affecting liability of, § 32:18
- non-delegable duty, § 32:19
- occupiers liability, § 32:22
- public officers
 - immunity, § 32:25, § 32:26
 - liability of, § 32:30
 - limitation of action, § 32:25
- right of action against, § 32:18
- servants and agents
 - Crown corporations, § 32:20
 - definition, § 32:20
 - immunity of, § 32:30
 - judicial duties, § 32:24, § 32:25
 - police, § 32:26, § 32:29
 - statutory torts, § 32:23
 - vicarious liability for, § 32:18 to § 32:20

CROWN, LIMITATION PERIODS

- Generally, § 7:22

CROWN, MINISTERS

- Generally, § 32:6, § 32:7, § 32:9, § 32:19, § 32:29, § 32:30

CROWN COUNSEL

- Liability of
 - malicious prosecution, for, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Vicarious liability for acts of, § 32:7

CROWN LAND

- Liability of Crown as occupier of, § 21:17, § 21:35, § 32:11
- Trespass to
 - possession of plaintiff for purposes of action, § 26:7
 - right of action for, § 26:14

CROWN LIABILITY

- See also duty of care (statutory)
- Generally, § 4:25, § 17:17
- Assault and battery
 - aggravated damages, § 2:22
 - non-delegable duty, § 2:26
 - punitive damages, § 2:23

CROWN LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Assault and battery—Cont'd
 - vicarious, § 2:26

CROWN SERVANTS

- See Crown

CRUMBLING SKULL PLAINTIFF

- Generally, § 30:21

CURRENCY OF DAMAGE AWARD

- Generally, § 31:36

CUSTOM

- See standard of care (reasonable person)
- Generally, § 16:19

DAMAGES

- See also family and dependants' compensation; personal injury
- Aggravated, § 2:22, § 30:9
 - definition, § 30:9
 - quantum, § 30:9
 - when awarded, § 30:9
- Aggregate, § 31:19
- Apportionment, § 2:22
- Assessment of, § 10:11
- At large, § 30:2, § 30:8, § 30:11
- Availability of, § 14:10
- Causation, § 3:9, § 3:11, § 13:14
- Chattels as conversion, to, § 4:10
- Compensatory, § 1:10, § 2:22, § 10:11, § 25:12
- Contemptuous
 - definition, § 30:2
 - effect of award of, § 30:2
 - quantum, § 30:2
 - when awarded, § 30:2
- Dependants' claims, § 30:67 to § 30:93
- Deprivation
 - exaggeration of injury not grounds to, § 30:1
- Double recovery, avoidance of, § 3:11
- Effect of recovery in contract, § 8:15
- Element of cause of action as, § 10:7, § 14:5
- Estates
 - administration costs, recovery of, § 30:93
 - recovery of damages against, § 30:66
 - recovery of damages on behalf of, § 30:64, § 30:65
- Foreign currency, in, § 31:36

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Foreseeability of, § 10:6, § 10:11
- General, § 3:11, § 30:11
- Heads of, § 3:11
- Interest, § 30:24, § 30:31, § 30:51
- Loss of opportunity to marry
 - effect on pecuniary losses, § 30:34
- Measure of, § 1:10, § 2:22, § 13:14, § 14:10, § 29:47
- Measure of generally
 - damages exceeding, § 30:12
 - diminution of value, § 30:96
 - inducing breach of contract, § 8:15
 - limitations on, § 30:12
 - limits on recovery, § 30:16
 - nervous shock, § 10:11
 - personal injury, with respect to, § 30:15
 - principle of, § 30:12
 - property damage, with respect to, § 30:94
 - recovery exceeding loss suffered, § 30:12
 - restitutio in integrum, § 30:12
- Mitigation of, § 1:10, § 30:13, § 30:17, § 30:100, § 30:107 to § 30:123
- Moral, § 30:3
- Nature of, § 3:9, § 3:11, § 9:9
- Necessity for, § 2:2, § 2:11, § 3:9, § 8:12, § 25:10
 - at common law, § 9:9, § 9:13
 - statutory provisions affecting, § 9:3, § 9:13
- Non-pecuniary damages, § 2:22, § 3:15
- Non-pecuniary loss, § 8:15
- Parasitic, § 30:10
- Pecuniary losses, § 30:25 to § 30:65
- Personal injury, § 30:14
- Presumption of, § 3:9
- Property damages, § 30:94 to § 30:106
- Property loss or damage
 - measure of damage
 - diminution of value, § 30:96
- Provocation, effect of on, § 2:22
- Punitive, § 1:11, § 3:11, § 8:15, § 10:12, § 29:35, § 29:47, § 30:5 to § 30:8
 - availability
 - generally, § 30:6
 - criminal proceedings taken, where, § 30:7
 - Crown, against, § 30:7

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Punitive, § 1:11, § 3:11, § 8:15, § 10:12, § 29:35, § 29:47, § 30:5 to § 30:8
 - Cont'd
 - availability—Cont'd
 - fatal accidents cases, § 30:6, § 30:65, § 30:67
 - plaintiff suffering no damage, where, § 30:7
 - public deterrence, as means of, § 30:7
 - statutory prohibition of, § 30:6
 - criminal prosecution, effect of, § 2:3, § 2:23
 - defendant profiting from misconduct, § 30:8
 - evidence, § 30:8
 - grounds for award, § 30:7
 - negligence, § 30:7
 - provocation, effect of on, § 2:23
 - punishable conduct, § 30:7
 - purpose of, § 30:5
 - quantum, § 30:8
 - who to determine, § 30:8
- Real, § 30:4
- Reasonably contemplated, § 29:47
- Reasonably foreseeable, § 29:47
- Remoteness, § 2:2, § 2:22, § 3:11, § 10:11, § 29:47
- Requirement of, § 23:22
- Sexual abuse, § 30:44
- Sexual assault, § 2:22, § 2:23, § 2:27
- Special damages, § 30:93
 - calculation, § 30:11
 - definition, § 30:11
 - loss of earnings as, § 30:52
 - pleading, § 30:11
 - pretrial expenses as, § 30:26
 - proof of, § 30:11
 - structured settlements, § 30:63
 - trespass to land, § 30:18, § 30:36
- Sufficiency of evidence of, § 9:9
- Symbolic, § 30:3
- Taxation, effect of, § 30:49, § 30:63, § 30:91
- Travel expenses, recovery of, § 30:93
- Upper limit, § 30:24
- Victims of crime, § 2:24

DAMAGES, COMPENSATORY

- See remedies

**DANGEROUS ACTIVITIES,
LIABILITY IN RESPECT OF**

Generally, § 24:11

**DANGEROUS ANIMALS, LIABILITY
IN RESPECT OF**

See animals

**DANGEROUS GOODS, LIABILITY IN
RESPECT OF**

Generally, § 23:12, § 23:13

DANGEROUS OBJECTS, USE OF

Generally, § 16:16

DEATH

Common law, at, § 29:39

Defamation, for, § 6:2, § 6:78

Effect of on cause of action

generally, § 30:64

employee, § 12:1

injurious falsehood, for, § 9:16

invasion of privacy, statutory action for,
§ 27:10

legislation, § 29:39

punitive damages, for, § 30:65

survival of actions, for, § 29:39,
§ 30:64 to § 30:66

Pension benefits paid on, effect of on right
of action against Crown, § 32:14

Plaintiff, effect of, § 9:16

Wrongful, action in respect of, see family
and dependants' compensation

**DEBENTURES, ENFORCEMENT OF
AS CONVERSION**

Generally, § 4:24

DEBT COLLECTION

Generally, § 14:6

DEBTS, ENFORCEMENT OF

Abuse of process, as, § 1:8

Conversion, as, § 4:24, § 4:25

False imprisonment, as, § 7:13

Maintenance and champerty, as, § 14:2,
§ 14:6

Trespass to chattels, as

damages for, where wrongful, § 25:12,
§ 25:13

defences relating to, § 25:11

Trespass to land during, § 26:12

DECEIT

Generally, § 19:2

Accord and satisfaction and, § 5:14

Active concealment, § 5:7, § 5:8

Agents

duty of disclosure of, effect of, § 5:8

liability for acts of, § 5:18

personal liability of, § 5:18

Bribery, § 5:2

Burden of proof, § 5:21

Cause of action

definition, § 5:1, § 5:6

distinguished from

fraud as ground of equitable relief,
§ 5:2

injurious falsehood, § 5:5, § 9:2

negligence, § 5:4

passing off, § 22:1, § 22:9

elements of

damage, § 5:13

false representation of fact, § 5:7

fraud, § 5:1

inducement

extinguished, § 5:12

necessity for, § 5:12

proof of, § 5:12

intention, § 5:1, § 5:11

knowledge of falsity

carelessness as evidence of, § 5:10

necessity for, § 5:10

recklessness as, § 5:1, § 5:6, § 5:10

misrepresentation

form of, § 5:7, § 5:8

materiality

necessity for, § 5:12

question of fact, as, § 5:12

reliance on representation

availability of means of ascertain-
ing truth, effect of, § 5:12

independent inquiry, effect of,
§ 5:12

inference from character of state-
ment, § 5:12

necessity for, § 5:12

presumption of, § 5:12

subject-matter of

opinion, § 5:9

promise, § 5:9

sales talk, § 5:9

statement of fact, § 5:9

INDEX

DECEIT—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - misrepresentation—Cont'd
 - subject-matter of—Cont'd
 - statement of law, § 5:9
 - writing, statutory requirement of, § 5:8
 - nature and purpose, § 5:1
- Class, representation to, § 5:11
- Compensation order in criminal proceeding, § 5:14
- Conduct, representation by, § 5:7
- Contributory negligence, § 5:12, § 5:14
- Corporations
 - liability of, § 5:18
 - right of action of, § 5:17
- Damages
 - bankruptcy, effect of, § 5:19
 - heads of, § 5:19
 - interest, § 5:19
 - loss of profits, for, § 5:19
 - measure of, § 5:19
 - mitigation of, § 5:19
 - necessity for, § 5:1, § 5:13
 - punitive, § 5:20
 - remoteness, § 5:19
 - time of assessment, § 5:19
- Defences, § 5:14, § 5:15
 - accord and satisfaction, § 5:14
 - availability of means of discovery to plaintiff, § 5:15
 - compensation order in criminal proceeding, § 5:14
 - contract, § 5:14
 - contributory negligence inapplicable, § 5:14
 - estoppel, § 5:14
 - negligence of plaintiff, § 5:12
 - Statute of Frauds, § 5:14
 - statutory requirement of writing, § 5:8
- Defendants
 - agents, § 5:18
 - corporation, § 5:18
 - infant, § 5:18
 - joint tortfeasors, § 5:18
- Estoppel, defence of, § 5:14
- Exclusion clauses, § 5:14
- Fiduciary duty of disclosure, effect of, § 5:8

DECEIT—Cont'd

- Fraud
 - bankruptcy, § 5:19
 - contractual remedies for, § 5:3
 - equitable or constructive, § 5:2
 - nature of, § 5:2
 - pleading, § 5:21
 - proof of, § 5:21
- Independent inquiry, effect of, § 5:12
- Infants, liability of, § 5:18
- Injurious falsehood distinguished from, § 5:5, § 9:2
- Intention, § 5:11
- Invasion of privacy and, § 27:2
- Joinder, § 5:18
- Knowing assistance, § 5:2
- Knowing receipt, § 5:19
- Knowledge of falsity
 - carelessness as evidence of, § 5:10
 - necessity for, § 5:10
 - recklessness as, § 5:10
- Law, misrepresentation of, § 5:9
- Limitation of actions, § 5:21
- Loss of profits, recoverability of, § 5:19
- Motive, relevance of, § 5:11
- Negligence distinguished from, § 5:4, § 5:10
- Negligent misstatement, § 19:2
- Onus of proof, § 5:21
- Opinion, liability for statement of, § 5:9
- Parties
 - defendants, § 5:18
 - plaintiffs, § 5:17
- Passing off distinguished from, § 22:1, § 22:9
- Privacy, § 27:10
- Puffery, § 5:9
- Recklessness, liability for, § 5:10
- Remoteness of damage, § 5:19
- Representation
 - communication of, § 5:11, § 5:17
 - concealment of facts, by, § 5:8
 - conduct, by, § 5:7
 - failure to advise of change in circumstance, by, § 5:8
 - failure to correct false statement, by, § 5:8
 - half-truths, by, § 5:8
 - materiality, § 5:12

DECEIT—Cont'd

Representation—Cont'd
 non-compliance with duty of disclosure, § 5:8
 reliance on, § 5:12, § 5:13
 silence, by, § 5:8
 subject matter of
 opinion, § 5:9
 promise, § 5:9
 sales talk, § 5:9
 statement of fact, § 5:9
 statement of law, § 5:9
 suppression of information, by, § 5:8
 writing, statutory requirement of, § 5:8
 Shareholders, right of action of, § 5:17
 Silence, representation by, § 5:8
 Standard of proof of, § 5:21
 Statute of Frauds, § 5:8, § 5:14
 Statutory duty to disclose, effect of, § 5:8
 Suppression of facts, § 5:8
 Third party, representation relating to, § 5:8
 Vicarious liability for, § 5:18

DECLARATION

Generally, § 9:15

DEFAMATION

Generally, § 17:14
 Absolute privilege
 agents, § 6:32
 general, § 6:26, § 6:28
 inferior court proceedings, § 6:30
 judicial proceedings, § 6:29
 legislative proceedings, § 6:31
 malice, effect of on, § 6:29
 official communications, § 6:32
 quasi-judicial proceedings, § 6:30
 reports of, § 6:29
 statements during course of, § 6:29
 statements preceding initiation of, § 6:29, § 6:33
 solicitor-client, § 6:33
 standard of review on appeal, § 6:28
 Administrative proceedings, privilege in respect of, § 6:30
 Administrative tribunals, right of action of for, § 6:84
 Agent, by, § 6:49
 Apology, § 6:62, § 6:74, § 6:76
 Association, right of action of for, § 6:82

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Business, disparagement of reputation in, § 6:7, § 6:11
 Business interest, privilege pertaining to communications in pursuance of, § 6:40
 Calling
 disparagement of reputation in, § 6:7, § 6:11
 what constitutes, § 6:7
 Cause of action
 purpose and nature, § 6:1
 threshold for, § 6:16
 Charter issues, § 6:1
 Class, of
 injunctive relief for, § 6:75
 right of action for, § 6:23 to § 6:25, § 6:85
 Common law and statute
 general, § 6:1
 presumption of damage, § 6:4
 Concurrent tortfeasors, § 6:21
 Consent to defamation of, § 6:58
 Construction and interpretation, see defamatory meaning
 Corporations
 actions by, § 6:64, § 6:80, § 6:82, § 6:83
 malice of employee, vicarious liability for, § 6:49
 Costs, § 6:93, § 6:97, § 6:101
 Counsel, absolute privilege of, § 6:29
 Court, jurisdiction of, § 6:101
 Credit, statements injuring, § 6:11
 Credit checks, liability arising from, § 6:36
 Criminal conduct, imputation of
 burden of proof in justification of, § 6:27
 nature of imputed offence, § 6:6
 words imputing offence generally, § 6:6
 words imputing propensity for crime, § 6:6
 Crown, § 6:81, § 6:100
 Damages, § 6:59 to § 6:74
 aggravated, § 6:61, § 6:62
 apology, effect of on, § 6:74
 character of plaintiff, relevance of, § 6:69
 contemptuous damages, § 6:66

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Damages, § 6:59 to § 6:74—Cont'd
 corporate plaintiff, § 6:64
 damages previously recovered, effect of on, § 6:73
 equitable relief, § 6:76
 extemporaneous comments, effect of on, § 6:72
 internet publication affecting, § 6:62
 jury assessment, § 6:100
 mitigation
 apology, § 6:60, § 6:64, § 6:74
 damages recovered for similar libel, § 6:73
 lack of planning, § 6:72
 plaintiff's reputation, § 6:69
 provocation, § 6:68
 republication, § 6:71
 unintentional defamation, § 6:70
 nominal damages, § 6:65
 provocation, effect of on, § 6:68
 punitive damages, § 6:64, § 6:67
 republication, effect of on, § 6:71, § 6:74
 special damages, § 6:2, § 6:4, § 6:5, § 6:61
 unintentional defamation, effect of on, § 6:70
 words actionable per se
 factors in assessment
 apology, § 6:62
 conduct of defendant, § 6:62
 economic consequences, § 6:62
 extent of publication, § 6:62
 parties' community standing, § 6:62
 political context, § 6:62, § 6:67
 upper limit, § 6:62
 general principles, § 6:5, § 6:60
 heads of damage, § 6:61
 presumption of damage, § 6:59
 words not actionable per se, where, § 6:63, § 6:64
 Death, effect of on cause of action for, § 6:78
 Defamatory meaning
 categories of statement, § 6:11
 circumstances, relevance of in determining, § 6:10
 defined, § 6:10
 determining, § 6:10, § 6:14

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Defamatory meaning—Cont'd
 function of jury, § 6:15
 inferential, § 6:12
 innuendo, § 6:12, § 6:13
 intention of defendant, relevance of in determining, § 6:16
 judge, function of, § 6:15
 jury, function of, § 6:15
 natural and ordinary meaning, § 6:12, § 6:92
 objective test of, § 6:10, § 6:15, § 6:16
 ordinary meaning, § 6:12
 pleading, § 6:95
 standard of opinion, § 6:10, § 6:16
 surrounding circumstances, § 6:2
 question of law, capacity for as, § 6:15
 reasonableness of interpretation alleged to constitute, § 6:15, § 6:16
 time for ascertaining, § 6:19
 Defences
 absolute privilege, § 6:28 to § 6:33
 consent, § 6:58
 election to proceed with as admission of publication, § 6:19
 fair comment, § 6:50 to § 6:56, § 6:92, § 6:96
 justification, § 6:27, § 6:90, § 6:96
 qualified privilege, § 6:34 to § 6:49
 responsible communication on matters of public interest, § 6:57
 Defendant's identity, § 6:26, § 6:95
 Defendant's liability, § 6:26, § 6:95
 Discovery
 defamation during course of, § 6:29
 fair comment on particulars, § 6:91
 internet defendants, § 6:95
 jurisdiction, § 6:90
 newspaper rule, § 6:89
 particulars of justification, § 6:90
 responsible communication defence, § 6:101
 state of mind, § 6:92
 Disease, imputation of, § 6:8, § 6:9
 Dishonesty in business or calling, imputation of, § 6:7, § 6:11
 Dismissal of employee, privilege pertaining to communications relating to, § 6:36

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Distinguished from injurious falsehood, § 9:3

Elected officials, privilege of, § 6:31

Elements of tort

- defamation, § 6:3
- injurious falsehood, § 6:2
- libel or slander, § 6:3

Email, § 6:4, § 6:18, § 6:88

Employment reference checks, privilege pertaining to, § 6:36

Evidence

- hearsay, § 6:19

Fair comment

- authorities, § 6:56
- basis in fact, § 6:51
- discovery, § 6:92
- fairness, § 6:54
- function of jury, § 6:56
- general, § 6:50
- judge, function of, § 6:56
- justification, distinguished from, § 6:27
- loss of
 - character of comment, by, § 6:52
 - character of imputation, by, § 6:55
 - erroneous facts, by, § 6:51
 - intermingling of facts and opinion, by, § 6:52
 - malice, by, § 6:50, § 6:55
- onus on defendant, § 6:50
- opinion
 - comment recognizable as, § 6:52
 - necessity for honest belief in, § 6:50, § 6:54
- pleading of, § 6:96
- public interest, necessity for, § 6:53
- website postings, § 6:51

False innuendo, § 6:13

Falsity of words, presumption of, § 6:27

Financial interest, privilege pertaining to communications in pursuance of, § 6:40

General, § 6:1

Hatred, promotion of as basis for injunctive relief, § 6:75

Immorality, imputation of, § 6:9, § 6:11

Imputations of crime

- burden of proof, § 6:27
- general, § 6:6
- slander, § 6:6

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Imputations of crime—Cont'd

- when defamatory, § 6:11

Imputations of disease, § 6:8

Injunctions, § 6:75, § 6:100

Injurious falsehood

- distinguished from libel and slander, § 6:2
- elements of action, § 6:2
- nature of action, § 6:2
- survival of action, § 6:2

Innuendo

- defamatory meaning, § 6:12, § 6:13
- false, § 6:12
- ignorance of facts giving rise to, § 6:13
- language used giving rise to, § 6:12
- pleading and proof, § 6:13, § 6:16, § 6:19, § 6:95
- publication to persons aware of facts giving rise to, § 6:19
- true, § 6:13

Internet

- damages, § 6:62
- discovery, § 6:95
- practice matters, § 6:88, § 6:95, § 6:101
- publication on, § 6:10, § 6:18, § 6:21, § 6:51
- service providers, § 6:77, § 6:95

Joinder of actions, § 6:98

Joint tort, § 6:22

Journalist source privilege, § 6:89

Judges, privilege of, § 6:29

Judicial proceedings

- fair and accurate reports of, privilege pertaining to, § 6:42
- privilege in respect of, § 6:29

Jurisdiction of court, § 6:83, § 6:101

Jury trials

- assessing damages, § 6:100
- defamatory meaning, § 6:15, § 6:100
- fair comment, § 6:56
- function of judge, § 6:15, § 6:57
- general verdict, § 6:100
- malice, § 6:48
- proof of publication, § 6:19
- responsible communication defence, § 6:57
- when available, § 6:100

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

- Justification
 - generally, § 6:26, § 6:27
 - authorities, § 6:27
 - burden of proving, § 6:27
 - criminal offence and, § 6:27
 - discovery of particulars, § 6:90
 - fair comment, distinguished from, § 6:27
 - injunctions, § 6:75
 - onus of proof, § 6:27
 - pleadings, § 6:96
 - provincial legislation, § 6:27
 - subsequent facts, relevance of, § 6:27
 - substantial truth, sufficiency of proof of, § 6:27
- Lawyers, see solicitors, privilege of in judicial proceedings
- Legal innuendo, see true innuendo
- Legislative proceedings
 - privilege pertaining to, § 6:31
 - reports of, privilege pertaining to, § 6:43
- Libel and slander
 - damages, § 6:4
 - distinction between, § 6:4
 - publication, § 6:4
 - reasonable knowledge of, § 6:88
- Limitation periods, § 6:87, § 6:88, § 6:101
- Loss of reputation, § 6:69
- Malice
 - actual malice, § 6:46
 - agent's liability for, § 6:49
 - aggravated damages, § 6:62
 - burden on plaintiff, § 6:46
 - definition, § 6:46, § 6:47
 - discovery, § 6:92
 - evidence
 - disbelief by defendant, § 6:47
 - dominant motive, § 6:47
 - extrinsic or intrinsic, § 6:47
 - recklessness, § 6:47
 - relevancy of words, § 6:47
 - strong language, § 6:47
 - fair comment, § 6:50
 - function of judge and jury, § 6:48
 - imputed, § 6:49
 - joint malice, § 6:49
- Media, § 6:18, § 6:22, § 6:45, § 6:89

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

- Notice of action, § 6:88
- Parties
 - associations, § 6:83
 - class actions, § 6:25, § 6:85
 - corporations
 - generally, § 6:80
 - municipal, § 6:81
 - non-profit, § 6:80, § 6:82
 - deceased persons, § 6:78
 - general, § 6:77
 - government, § 6:81
 - mentally ill persons, § 6:79
 - municipalities, § 6:81
 - non-profit corporations, § 6:80, § 6:82
 - police officers, § 6:86
 - professional organizations, § 6:84
 - trade unions, § 6:83
- Pleadings
 - general, § 6:94
 - statement of claim
 - general, § 6:95
 - identity of defendant, § 6:89, § 6:95
 - intention of defendant, § 6:95
 - material facts, § 6:95
 - meaning of words, § 6:13, § 6:95
 - particulars, § 6:95
 - reference to plaintiff, § 6:24, § 6:95
 - specific words, § 6:95
 - statement of defence
 - fair comment, § 6:96
 - general, § 6:96
 - particulars of justification, § 6:96
 - qualified privilege, § 6:96
 - rolled-up plea, § 6:96
- Presumption of damage, § 6:4
- Privilege, see absolute privilege; journalist source privilege; qualified privilege
- Professional organizations, of, § 6:84
- Professional reputation, disparagement of, § 6:7, § 6:11
- Publication
 - accidental or inadvertent, § 6:20
 - agent, to, § 6:18
 - apology and retraction, § 6:74
 - burden of proving, § 6:19
 - deemed admission of by proceeding with defence, § 6:19
 - definition, § 6:18

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Publication—Cont'd

evidence
admission by defendant, § 6:19
burden of proof, § 6:19
hearsay, § 6:19
inference of from proven facts, § 6:19
knowledge of third persons, § 6:19
proof essential, § 6:17
subsequent facts, § 6:19
understandability, § 6:19
indirect, § 6:18, § 6:22
inferred, § 6:19
internet, § 6:10, § 6:18, § 6:21, § 6:51, § 6:101
joint, § 6:22
lawyer, to, § 6:18
libel or slander, § 6:4
means of publication, § 6:16 to § 6:18
place of publication, § 6:18, § 6:101
reference to plaintiff
evidence, § 6:24
general, § 6:23
group defamation, § 6:25
specific only in subsequent publication, § 6:24
remedies, see damages
republication, § 6:18, § 6:22
single publication rule, § 6:21
what constituting, § 6:18
slander, of, § 6:4
successive actions in respect of, § 6:21
Public interest
fair comment, § 6:53
responsible communication defence, § 6:57
strategic litigation against public participation, § 6:97
Public interest responsible journalism
defence, § 6:45
see also responsible communication on matters of public interest
Public meetings, privilege pertaining to reports of, § 6:43
Public officials
allegations of misconduct by, privilege pertaining to, § 6:39
privilege of, § 6:32

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Qualified privilege

common interest, § 6:34, § 6:40
communication to general public, § 6:45
duty, statements in discharge of
answers to inquiries, § 6:36
general, § 6:35
moral or social duty, § 6:35
public duty, § 6:38, § 6:45
sexual abuse, suspicions re, § 6:35
statutory duty, § 6:37
voluntary statements, § 6:39
effect of, § 6:44
effect of on inference of malice, § 6:34
excessive publication, § 6:44
fair comment distinguished from, § 6:45
informing public, § 6:43, § 6:45
judicial proceedings, § 6:42
legislative proceedings, § 6:43
public meetings, § 6:43
general, § 6:34
government publications, reports of, § 6:43
judicial proceedings, reports of, § 6:42
legislative proceedings, reports of, § 6:43
loss of
excessive publication, by, § 6:44
malice, by, § 6:34, § 6:42, § 6:46 to § 6:49
onus of proving, § 6:34
protection of own interest, § 6:41
public meetings, reports of, § 6:43
public officials, complaints relating to conduct of, § 6:39
media, § 6:18, § 6:34, § 6:45, § 6:89
municipal councillors, § 6:38
onus of proving damage from, § 6:44
protection of own interest, § 6:41
public or private duty
answers to inquiries, § 6:36
general, § 6:35
public duty, § 6:38
sexual abuse, suspicions re, § 6:35
statutory duty, § 6:37
voluntary statements, § 6:39
work references, § 6:36

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

- Qualified privilege—Cont'd
 - quasi-judicial proceedings, privilege in respect of, § 6:30
 - race, injunctive relief against libel based on, § 6:75
 - standard of review on appeal, § 6:34
 - when arising, § 6:34
- Reference to plaintiff
 - necessity for, § 6:23
 - proof of
 - where plaintiff not named, § 6:24
 - where words defamatory of group or class, § 6:25
- Remedies
 - damages, § 6:59 to § 6:74
 - injunction, § 6:75
 - publication of apology, § 6:76
- Representative action for, § 6:75, § 6:85
- Republication
 - liability of original publisher for, § 6:22
 - liability of republisher for, § 6:27, § 6:71, § 6:74
 - words intended for, § 6:4
- Responsible communication on matters of public interest, § 6:57
- Rolled-up pleas, § 6:96
- Self-defence, malice in context of, § 6:47
- Self-interest, privilege pertaining to communications in protection of, § 6:41
- Sexual abuse, suspicions re, § 6:35
- Slander, actionable per se
 - libel distinguished from, § 6:4
 - general, § 6:5
 - imputations of crime, § 6:6
 - imputations of disease, § 6:8, § 6:9
 - injury to reputation, § 6:7
 - unchastity, § 6:9
- Slander of goods
 - nature of action, § 6:2
 - special damages required, § 6:2
- Slander of title, § 6:2, § 9:3
- Solicitor-client communications, privilege pertaining to, § 6:33
- Solicitors, privilege of in judicial proceedings, § 6:29
- Special damage
 - necessity for in respect of slander, § 6:4, § 6:5
 - recovery of, § 6:63
- Statement of claim, see pleadings

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

- Statement of defence, see pleadings
- Survival of actions
 - injurious falsehood, § 6:2
 - libel or slander, § 6:2, § 6:78
- Television, § 6:4, § 6:14, § 6:22
- Trade, disparagement of plaintiff's reputation in, § 6:7
- Trade unions, right of action of, § 6:83
- Trial, § 6:100, § 6:101
- True innuendo
 - categories of, § 6:13
 - definition, § 6:13
- Truth of words
 - complete defence, as, § 6:27
 - imputations, of, § 6:27
 - multiple allegations, of, § 6:27
 - onus on defendant, § 6:27
 - opinion, of, § 6:27
 - presumption against, § 6:27
 - presumption of falsity, § 6:26
 - repetition of slander, § 6:27
 - subsequent facts, § 6:27
 - trust or substance, of, § 6:27
- Unchastity of, § 6:9
- Venue, change in, § 6:99
- Witnesses, § 6:29, § 6:33

DEFAMATORY MEANING

- Categories of statement, § 6:11
- Definition, § 6:10
- Function of jury, § 6:15
- Innuendo, § 6:13
- Ordinary meaning, § 6:12
- Pleading, § 6:95
- Standard of opinion, § 6:10, § 6:16
- Surrounding circumstances, § 6:10

DEFENCES

- See also absolute privilege, consent, fair comment, justification, qualified privilege, responsible communication on matters of public interest
- Consent, § 19A:2
 - express, § 19A:4
 - implied, § 19A:3
- Contributory negligence, § 19A:6
 - automobile accidents, § 19A:8
 - children, § 19A:7
 - emergencies, § 19A:9
- Illegality, § 19A:5

DEFENCES—Cont'd

Inevitable accident, § 19A:10

DEFENCES TO

Charity, § 14:8

Common interest, § 14:7

Kinship, § 14:9

DEFENDANTS

See also plaintiffs; third parties

Agents, § 5:18

Corporation, § 5:18

Directors/officers, § 19:6, § 19:12

Foreseeability, § 19:6, § 19:9

General, § 19:6

Government officials, § 19:6, § 19:7,
§ 19:41

Infant, § 5:18

Joint tortfeasors, § 5:18

Professionals, § 19:1

DEFENDANT'S IDENTITY

Generally, § 6:26, § 6:95

DEGREE OF FAULT, DETERMINING

Evidence for, § 17:15

General, § 17:15

Inability to determine, § 17:15

Joint vs. several liability, § 17:15, § 17:18

Question of fact, as, § 17:15

DELAY

Generally, § 4:16

In prosecution of action, solicitor's
liability for, § 18:15

DELEGATION OF DUTIES

Accountants, effect of on liability of,
§ 18:110

Doctors, by, § 18:61, § 18:74

Negligence, effect of on liability for,
§ 16:26

DELIVERY TO THIRD PARTY

Generally, § 4:10

DEMAND AND REFUSAL

As evidence of conversion, § 4:10

Nature of refusal, § 4:10

Necessity for, § 4:10

Reasonableness of refusal, § 4:10

Sufficiency of demand, § 4:10

**DEMAND FOR PAYMENT,
UNREASONABLE TIME FOR
COMPLIANCE WITH**

Generally, § 4:24

DENTISTS

See medical practitioners

DEPENDENT ADULTS

See damages; family and dependants'
compensation; limitation of actions,
disability of plaintiff; mentally dis-
abled persons

DEPRECIATION, DAMAGES FOR

Generally, § 30:95, § 30:96

Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:11

DERIVATIVE ACTIONS

Contributory negligence, effect of on,
§ 17:16, § 30:67

Dependants' compensation claim as,
§ 30:67

Expiry of, § 31:34

Wrongful death action as, § 30:67

**DESCRIPTIVE LANGUAGE, RIGHTS
IN FOR PURPOSES OF PASSING
OFF ACTION**

Generally, § 22:14

DESIGN, DEFECTS

Generally, § 23:6

**DESIGN, LIABILITY FOR
DEFECTIVE**

Architects, of, § 18:87

Products liability, in action for, § 23:6

DESTRUCTION OF CHATTELS

Conversion, as
accidental destruction, § 4:10
co-owner, by, § 4:24
test for, § 4:10
wilful, § 4:10

Damages for, see property loss or dam-
age, damages for

**DETENTION OF GOODS AS
CONVERSION**

Generally, § 4:10

**DETENTION WITHOUT ARREST AS
FALSE IMPRISONMENT**

Generally, § 7:7, § 7:12

INDEX

DETINUE

- See conversion and detinue
- Definition, § 4:1, § 4:9
- Distinguished from trespass to chattels, § 25:2, § 25:3
- Forms of, § 4:23

DEVELOPING TORTS

- Abuse of public office, see misfeasance in public office
- Appropriation of personality, see also privacy, invasion of
- Breach of confidence
 - confidential information, § 27:17, § 27:21
 - defences
 - consent to disclosure, § 27:18
 - equitable estoppel, § 27:18
 - public interest, § 27:18
 - required by law, § 27:18
 - detriment, § 27:17
 - duty of confidentiality
 - personal information, § 27:16
 - unintentional breach, § 27:17
 - when absent, § 27:17
 - when arising, § 27:16
 - elements of, § 27:17, § 27:21
 - equity, § 27:16, § 27:19
 - financial compensation, § 27:19
 - general, § 27:16
 - injunction, § 27:19
 - measure of damages of, § 27:19
 - nature of, § 27:16
 - parties, § 27:20
 - remedies, § 27:19
 - sui generis hybrid, § 27:16
 - trade secrets, § 27:16
 - unpatented inventions, § 27:16
- Consent, see breach of confidence; privacy, invasion of
- Criminal Code, § 27:7, § 27:8
- Damages
 - appropriation of personality, § 27:4, § 27:10
 - breach of confidence, § 27:19
 - interference with economic interests, § 27:24, § 27:26
 - misfeasance in public office, § 27:32
 - privacy, invasion of, § 27:3, § 27:4, § 27:10
 - proof of, § 27:4, § 27:11

DEVELOPING TORTS—Cont'd

- Damages—Cont'd
 - punitive, § 27:3, § 27:7, § 27:10, § 27:26
- Deceit
 - invasion of privacy and, § 27:2
- Discrimination
 - Charter, § 27:35
 - development of, § 27:35
 - human rights legislation and, § 27:35
 - sexual harassment, § 27:35
- Duty of confidentiality, see breach of confidence
- Electronic surveillance, § 27:2, § 27:7, § 27:10
- Harassment, § 27:35
- Immunity of government officials, § 27:6, § 27:31
- Inducing breach of contract, distinguished from, § 27:29
- Injurious falsehood
 - invasion of privacy and, § 27:2
- Interference with economic interests, see interference with economic interests
- Invasion of privacy, see privacy, invasion of
- Misfeasance in public office
 - damages for, § 27:32
 - defences to, § 27:31, § 27:34
 - development of, § 27:29
 - elements of
 - bad faith conduct, § 27:30
 - improper purpose, § 27:30
 - malice and intent, § 27:30
 - failure to act, § 27:30
 - limitation of actions, § 27:34
 - pleadings, § 27:33, § 27:34
 - policy and political decisions, § 27:30
 - public officer, § 27:33
 - purpose of, § 27:29
 - rationale for tort, § 27:30
 - ultra vires action, § 27:30
- Nuisance, invasion of privacy and, § 27:2
- Parties, § 27:27
- Passing off, see appropriation of personality; privacy, invasion of
- Privacy, definition, § 27:1
- Privacy, invasion of, see also appropriation of personality
 - appropriation of personality
 - damages, § 27:4

DEVELOPING TORTS—Cont'd

Privacy, invasion of, see also appropriation of personality—Cont'd
 appropriation of personality—Cont'd
 defamation and, § 27:4
 defences, § 27:4
 elements, § 27:4, § 27:11
 passing off, and, § 27:4
 remedies, § 27:4
 right of publicity, § 27:4
 right of survivorship, § 27:4
 statutory, § 27:1, § 27:11
 Charter, and, § 27:1, § 27:9
 common law tort, generally, § 27:1, § 27:2
 criminal offences, § 27:7
 cyberbullying, § 27:5, § 27:12
 deceit, and, § 27:2
 defamation and, § 27:2, § 27:4
 defences
 common law, at, § 27:4
 statutory tort, to, § 27:10
 electronic surveillance, § 27:2, § 27:7, § 27:10
 false light doctrine, § 27:1
 freedom of information, § 27:13
 injurious falsehood, and, § 27:2
 intimate images, distribution of, § 27:12
 intrusion upon seclusion, § 27:1, § 27:3, § 27:10
 nuisance, and, § 27:2
 other countries, developments in, § 27:1
 passing off, and, § 27:4
 personal information protection legislation
 federal, § 27:6 to § 27:9
 provincial, § 27:13
 public disclosure of private facts, § 27:1, § 27:5
 Quebec, § 27:10
 statutory tort, federal, § 27:6
 statutory tort, provincial
 damages, § 27:10
 defences, § 27:10
 elements of, § 27:10
 limitation of actions, § 27:10
 other legislation, relationship to, § 2:18
 parties, § 27:10, § 27:13

DEVELOPING TORTS—Cont'd

Privacy, invasion of, see also appropriation of personality—Cont'd
 statutory tort, provincial—Cont'd
 remedies, § 27:10
 right of survivorship, § 27:10, § 27:11
 trespass, and, § 27:2
 voyeurism, § 27:7
 Privacy legislation
 federal, § 27:6 to § 27:8
 provincial, § 27:10 to § 27:13
 Public interest
 defence as, § 27:4, § 27:10, § 27:18
 Punitive damages
 abuse of office, § 27:32
 Qualified privilege
 defence, § 27:10
 Remedies, § 27:26
 see also damages
 appropriation of personality, § 27:10
 breach of confidence, § 27:19
 equitable, availability of, § 27:16
 misfeasance in public office, § 27:32
 Right of publicity, § 27:4
 see also privacy, invasion of
 Scope of tort, § 27:23, § 27:24
 Sexual harassment, § 27:35
 Statutory breaches, § 27:24
 Tort injury to economic interests, see interference with economic interests
 Trade secrets, breach of confidence, § 27:16
 Ultra vires action, see misfeasance in public office
 Unlawful interference with economic interests, see unlawful means
 Unlawful means tort
 criminal offences, § 27:24
 defences, § 27:25
 development of, § 27:23
 elements of, § 27:24
 damages, proof of, § 27:24
 intent to injure, § 27:24
 interference through third party, § 27:24
 “unlawful means,” § 27:23, § 27:24
 “Wilkinson principle”
 privacy interests protected by, § 27:2

INDEX

DIRECT INTERFERENCE

As basis of action, § 25:7
Forms of, § 25:9

DIRECTORS, CORPORATE

Injuries to, corporation's right of action for, § 10:3
Liability of
generally, § 3:14, § 8:18, § 32:53
conspiracy, for, § 3:14
interference with contractual relations, for, § 8:18
passing off, for, § 22:25

DIRECTORS/OFFICERS

Generally, § 19:6, § 19:12

DISABILITY

Limitation of actions and effect of, § 31:29
limitation periods affected by, § 31:29
personal representative, where, § 31:29
physical, where, § 31:29
temporary, where, § 31:29
what constitutes, § 31:29
when arising, § 31:29
Negligence, effect of on liability for
mental disability, § 16:12
physical disability, § 16:11

DISALLOWANCE OF LIMITATION DEFENCE UNDER NOVA SCOTIA LIMITATIONS LEGISLATION

Generally, § 31:33

DISCLAIMERS

See also releases; voluntary assumption of risk; concurrent tort/contract liability
Deceit, as defence to, § 5:14
Duty negated by, § 19:11
Reliance negated by, § 19:11

DISCLAIMERS/EXCLUSION CLAUSES

See contracts, breach of; releases; sports-related injuries; volenti non fit injuria

DISCOUNTING OF DAMAGE AWARD

Generally, § 30:47, § 30:90

DISCOVERABILITY RULE

Generally, § 31:26
Accountant, in action against, § 18:121
Application of, § 31:34

DISCOVERABILITY RULE—Cont'd

Defamation re, § 6:87
Nature and effect, § 31:26
Solicitor, in action against, § 18:42

DISCOVERY

Generally, § 2:27, § 15:16
Fair comment on particulars, § 6:91
Internet defendants, § 6:95
Jurisdiction, § 6:90
Newspaper rule, § 6:89
Particulars of justification, § 6:90
State of mind, § 6:92

DISCRIMINATION

Charter, § 27:35
Development of, § 27:35
Human rights legislation and, § 27:35
Liability for, § 27:35
Sexual harassment, § 27:35

DISEASE, LIABILITY FOR IMPUTATION OF

Generally, § 6:8

DISHONESTY IN BUSINESS OR CALLING, LIABILITY FOR IMPUTATION OF

Generally, § 6:7, § 6:11

DISMISSAL

Of action for want of prosecution, solicitor's liability for, § 18:15
Of case, effect of, § 15:7
Of employee, privilege pertaining to communications relating to, § 6:36

DISPOSITION BY NON-OWNER

Generally, § 4:10

DISTINCTIVE WORDS OR MARKS, LOSS OF RIGHT TO EXCLUSIVE USE OF

Generally, § 22:14

DISTRIBUTORS, LIABILITY OF FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY DEFECTIVE PRODUCT

Generally, § 23:30

DOCTORS

See health practitioners; medical malpractice; medical treatment

DOGS

See also animals, dangerous
 Generally, § 24:12, § 24:15 to § 24:17, § 24:25
 At large, § 24:15
 Cattle, as, § 24:12
 Liability in respect of, § 24:12, § 24:15, § 24:16, § 24:25
 Statutory liability for, § 24:15, § 24:17
 Trespasser's knowledge of, § 24:25

DOMESTICATED ANIMALS, LIABILITY FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY

Generally, § 24:3, § 24:15, § 24:17

DONOGHUE V. STEVENSON, RULE IN

Generally, § 16:22, § 23:1, § 23:8, § 23:12, § 23:30, § 23:31

DRUGS, STANDARD OF CARE APPLICABLE TO PRESCRIPTION AND ADMINISTRATION OF

Generally, § 18:62, § 18:63

DRUNKENNESS

See intoxication

DUTY OF CARE (GENERAL)

See also elements of; negligent misrepresentation; statements
 Generally, § 16:22
 Anns test, § 16:23
 Burden of proof, § 16:23
 Cooper v. Hobart, § 16:23
 Donoghue v. Stevenson, § 16:22
 Proximity, § 16:25
 Reasonable foreseeability, § 16:24
 Residual policy issues, § 16:26

DUTY OF CONFIDENTIALITY, LIABILITY FOR BREACH OF

See breach of confidence

DUTY TO WARN, SCOPE OF

See warning

EARNING CAPACITY, DAMAGES FOR LOSS OF

See damages, pecuniary damages

EASEMENT

Interference with, liability for, § 20:9, § 26:14
 Nuisance as, § 20:18

EASEMENT—Cont'd

Right to as defence to trespass action, § 26:8

ECONOMIC INTERESTS, UNLAWFUL INTERFERENCE WITH

See interference with economic interests

ECONOMIC LOSS

Generally, § 19:15
 Duty of care, § 16:26
 Recovery of consequential economic losses, § 19:16
 Recovery of pure economic losses generally, § 19:17
 negligent misrepresentation, § 19:18
 negligent performance of service, § 19:19
 negligent supply of shoddy products, § 19:20
 Relational economic loss, § 19:21

ECONOMIC LOSS, RECOVERY OF

Consequential losses, § 19:16
 Products liability, in action for, § 23:28
 Pure economic losses, § 19:17 to § 19:21
 Rylands v. Fletcher, in action based on, § 24:26
 Solicitor's negligence, in action for, § 18:30

EDUCATION

See teachers/school boards

EDUCATIONAL MALPRACTICE

Generally, § 16:20

EFFECT/NATURE OF (COMMON LAW)

Generally, § 17:1, § 17:11

EFFECT/NATURE OF (STATUTORY)

Applicability of Acts, § 17:14
 Construction of statutes, § 17:12
 Fatal accidents, § 17:14
 General, § 17:1, § 17:12
 Last clear chance, § 17:11, § 17:13
 Retroactivity of statutes, § 17:15
 Workers' compensation, § 17:14

EJECTMENT

Generally, § 26:14

INDEX

ELECTED OFFICIALS, PRIVILEGE OF FOR DEFAMATORY STATEMENTS

Generally, § 6:31

ELECTION OF REMEDIES

Contract or tort, § 29:45 to § 29:47

Conversion or detainee, § 4:19

Restitutionary remedy, § 31:17 to § 31:22

ELECTIVE SURGERY, STANDARD OF CARE APPLICABLE TO

Generally, § 18:63

ELECTRICAL INSTALLATIONS

See powerlines/lightning wires

ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE

Generally, § 27:2, § 27:7, § 27:10,
§ 32:13

Protection against unlawful, § 27:2,
§ 27:7, § 27:10

ELEMENTS OF

Cause in fact, § 17:4, § 17:9

Cause of action, see also duty of care
(general)

generally, § 19:5

damages, § 19:10

duty of care, § 19:6

standard of care, § 19:8

Negligence, § 16:6

see also damages; duty of care (gen-
eral); proximate cause/remoteness
of damage; standard of care (rea-
sonable person)

Negligent misrepresentation, § 19:7

reliance on misrepresentation, § 19:9

duty of care, § 17:3, § 17:4

general, § 17:3

Proximate cause, § 17:10

Reliance, § 19:9

Standard of care, § 17:2, § 17:6

Tort

injurious falsehood, § 6:2

libel or slander, § 6:3, § 6:26

EMAIL

Generally, § 6:4, § 6:18, § 6:88

EMERGENCIES

See also rescuers; standard of care

Ambulances, § 16:21

Duty to intervenors, § 19:43

EMERGENCIES—Cont'd

Fires, § 17:8

Rescuers (people), § 17:8

Standard of care (general), § 16:21,
§ 17:8

EMPLOYEES

See also employers

Generally, § 4:25

Agents distinguished from, § 29:36

Duty of confidentiality of, § 27:16

Liability for acts of, see also employers

Liability of, § 8:18

indemnification of employer, § 29:29,
§ 29:34

interference with contractual relations,
for, § 8:18

nuisance, for, § 20:24

EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

Common law liability, § 32:49

Workers' compensation legislation,
§ 32:50

EMPLOYERS

See also employees

right of action of for injury to
employee, see employees

vicarious liability of, see also Crown

Assistance from as maintenance and
champerty, § 14:9

Indemnification by employee, right to,
§ 29:29, § 29:34

Liability for injuries to employees,
§ 32:48 to § 32:50

Liability of, § 2:26, § 15:7, § 15:10,
§ 15:13

Strict liability for acts of, § 24:22

Vicarious liability of, see also Crown

acts prohibited by employer, for,
§ 29:32

assault or battery, for, § 2:26

borrowed employees, for acts of,
§ 29:33

course of employment, acts committed
during, § 29:32

effect of, § 29:31

employment relationship, § 29:31,
§ 29:33

indemnification of for, § 29:29, § 29:34

intentional acts, for, § 29:32

EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

Vicarious liability of, see also Crown
—Cont'd
malicious prosecution, for, § 15:7,
§ 15:13
nature of liability, § 29:31
negligent acts, for, § 29:32
passing off, for, § 22:25
solicitors, § 18:41
theft, for, § 29:32
trespass, for, § 26:15

EMPLOYMENT

See vicarious liability

**EMPLOYMENT REFERENCE
CHECKS, PRIVILEGE
PERTAINING TO**

Generally, § 6:36

**ENFORCEABLE CONTRACT,
NECESSITY FOR**

Generally, § 8:7

ENGINEERS

See architects and engineers

**ENTRANCE FEE, EFFECT OF ON
STATUS OF ENTRANT**

Generally, § 21:11

**EQUALITY RIGHTS, EFFECT OF ON
LIMITATION PERIODS**

Generally, § 31:25

ERROR IN JUDGMENT, DEFENCE OF

Medical malpractice, to action for,
§ 18:69
Solicitor's negligence, in action for,
§ 18:13, § 18:21

ESCAPE

Availability of means of, § 7:7
Use of force in effecting, § 7:15

**ESCAPE OF DANGEROUS THINGS,
STRICT LIABILITY FOR**

See strict liability

**ESTATE ADMINISTRATION COSTS,
RECOVERY OF**

Generally, § 30:93

ESTOPPEL

Generally, § 5:14, § 29:41

EVIDENCE

See causation; onus/burden of proof; stan-
dard of care (reasonable person); res
ipsa loquitur
Generally, § 2:27
Admissibility
character evidence, § 15:9
Agreement, of, § 3:6, § 3:15
Certificate of conviction as, § 3:2
Co-conspirators, admissions of, § 3:15
Discovery, § 15:16
Onus of adducing, § 3:10
Onus of proof, § 15:2, § 15:16
Provision of as maintenance and
champerty, § 14:2
Termination of proceedings, § 15:16

EXAMINATION

Generally, § 23:21, § 23:27

EXCAVATIONS

Generally, § 17:5

EXCLUSION CLAUSES

See also contracts, breach of; releases; res
ipsa loquitur; volenti non fit injuria;
voluntary assumption of risk
Deceit, as defence to, § 5:14

EXCLUSION OF DUTY OF CARE

See defences, statutory

EXECUTION

Generally, § 4:24
Abuse of process, as, § 1:8
Assistance in as maintenance and
champerty, § 14:2
Damages for wrongful execution,
§ 25:12, § 25:13
Defences relating to, § 25:11
Trespass to chattels, as
damages for, § 25:12, § 25:13
defences relating to, § 25:11
Trespass to land during, § 26:12

EXECUTION, EXCESSIVE

Generally, § 1:8

EXECUTORS, CONVERSION BY

Generally, § 4:25

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES

See punitive damages

INDEX

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES—Cont'd

Generally, § 3:11, § 4:22, § 5:20, § 8:15,
§ 10:11, § 15:15

EXPECTATION OF LIFE, LOSS OF

Generally, § 30:16

EXPERIMENTAL PROCEDURES, DOCTOR'S LIABILITY WITH RESPECT TO

Generally, § 18:56

EXPROPRIATION, WRONGFUL

Generally, § 26:6, § 26:10, § 26:11

EXTENSION OF LIMITATION PERIOD

See limitation of actions; limitation
periods

EXTINCTION OF LIABILITY

See also cause of action estoppel; issue
estoppel

Accord and satisfaction, § 29:40

Assignment, § 29:42

Death, § 29:39

Judgment, § 29:41

Release, § 29:40

EX TURPI CAUSA

See illegality, defence of

Generally, § 2:21, § 29:20

Assault or battery, for, § 2:21

Conspiracy, to, § 3:10

FAILURE TO PROSECUTE

Generally, § 15:4

FAIR COMMENT

Authorities, § 6:56

Basis in fact, § 6:51

Corrupt motives, imputation of, § 6:55

Defence of

defamation, to, § 6:50 to § 6:56,
§ 6:92, § 6:96

invasion of privacy, to, § 27:10

Discovery, § 6:92

Fairness, § 6:54

Function of jury, § 6:56

General, § 6:50

Matter of public interest, § 6:53

Onus on defendant, § 6:50

Pleading, § 6:96

Recognizable as criticism, § 6:52

FAIR COMMENT—Cont'd

Website postings, § 6:51

FALSE ARREST

Generally, § 7:5

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

Abuse of process distinguished from,
§ 1:5

Acquiescence, see consent

Agent, act of as basis of liability, § 7:10,
§ 7:20

Arrest

assistance in, § 7:12

Criminal Code, under, § 7:12

definition, § 7:12

lawfulness of, § 7:12

common law, § 7:12

Criminal Code, under, § 7:12

onus of proving, § 7:12

reasons for, § 7:12

right of

police officer, § 7:12

private citizen, § 7:12

property trespass, § 7:12

warrant for

notice of, § 7:12

validity of, § 7:12

Assistance, duty to render, § 7:13

Cause of action

definition, § 7:1, § 7:6

distinguished from

malicious process, § 7:3

malicious prosecution, § 7:2

wrongful process of law, § 7:4

elements

compulsion by legal authority, § 7:8

confinement

agreement, by, § 7:8

availability of means of escape,
§ 7:7

extent of, § 7:7

mental health facility, § 7:7

nature of, § 7:7

non-action, by, § 7:8

plaintiff's awareness of, § 7:9

reasonableness of means of
escape, § 7:7

segregated custody, § 7:7

direct act of defendant, § 7:10

intention, § 7:10

FALSE IMPRISONMENT—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - elements—Cont'd
 - negligent act of defendant, § 7:10
 - physical contact, § 7:8
- Confinement
 - awareness of, § 7:9
 - extent of, § 7:7
 - failure to provide assistance, by, § 7:8
 - plaintiff having means of escaping from, § 7:7
 - segregated custody, § 7:7
 - voluntary submission to, § 7:8, § 7:9
- Consent
 - absence of as element of cause of action, § 7:9
 - confinement, to, § 7:8, § 7:9
 - reality of, § 7:8
- Contact, requirement of, § 7:8
- Coroners, liability of, § 7:18
- Corporations, liability of, § 7:20
- Crown
 - limitation periods, § 7:22
- Damages
 - aggravated damages, § 7:14
 - considerations in awarding, § 7:14
 - heads of damage recoverable, § 7:14
 - jury, role of, § 7:22
 - measure of damages, § 7:14
 - presumption of damage, § 7:14
 - punitive damages, § 7:14
 - unaware plaintiff, § 7:14
- Debts, enforcement of, § 7:13
- Defences, § 7:11 to § 7:13
 - lawful arrest/detention
 - Criminal Code, under, § 7:12
 - provincial legislation, under, § 7:12
 - legal authority, § 7:12
 - mistake, § 7:10, § 7:12
 - onus of proving, § 7:11
 - pleading, § 7:22
 - reasonable conditions for release, § 7:13
- Definition, § 7:1
- Detention without arrest, § 7:7, § 7:12
- Distinguished from malicious prosecution, § 15:2
- Doctors, liability of for, § 18:50
- Escape
 - availability of means of, § 7:7

FALSE IMPRISONMENT—Cont'd

- Escape—Cont'd
 - use of force in effecting, § 7:15
- False arrest, § 7:5
- Habeas corpus, § 7:16
- Intention, § 7:10
- Intervening acts, § 7:10
- Joint tortfeasors, § 7:17
- Judges, liability of for, § 7:18
- Judicial act, effect of, § 7:10
- Jurisdiction of court, § 7:22
- Jury, role of, § 7:22
- Justification, see defences, statutory
- Legal authority
 - assertion of as means of imprisonment, § 7:8
 - defence, as, § 7:12
 - detention without arrest, § 7:12
- Limitation of actions, § 7:22
- Magistrates, liability of for, § 7:18
- Malicious process distinguished from, § 7:3
- Malicious prosecution distinguished from, § 7:2
- Mistake, § 7:10, § 7:12
- Motor vehicle legislation, § 7:12
- Municipal corporations
 - liability of, § 7:21
 - limitation periods, § 7:22
- Negligence, § 7:10
- Onus of proof, § 7:2, § 7:11, § 7:12, § 7:22
- Parties
 - corporations, § 7:20
 - joint tortfeasors, § 7:17
 - judicial officers, § 7:18
 - municipal corporations, § 7:21, § 7:22
 - police, § 7:19
- Pleadings, § 7:22
- Police
 - intervention of, § 7:10
 - liability of, § 7:12, § 7:19
- Questions of fact, § 7:22
- Questions of law, § 7:22
- Remedies
 - aggravated damages, § 7:14
 - compensatory damages, § 7:14
 - habeas corpus, § 7:16
 - punitive damages, § 7:14
 - self-help, § 7:15

FALSE IMPRISONMENT—Cont'd

- Restraint, means of
 - failure to act, § 7:8
 - moral pressure, § 7:8
 - physical contact, § 7:8
- Self-help, § 7:15
- Solitary confinement/segregated custody, § 7:7
- Statutory protection
 - judicial officers, § 7:18
 - peace officers, § 7:12
 - private citizen effecting arrest, § 7:12
- Vicarious liability for, § 7:20
- Wrongful process of law distinguished from, § 7:4

FALSE INNUENDO

- Generally, § 6:13

FAMILY, ASSISTANCE FROM

- Generally, § 14:8, § 14:9

FAMILY AND DEPENDANTS' COMPENSATION

- Acceleration of inheritance, § 30:80, § 30:86
- Accumulated wealth, loss of, § 30:80
- Apportionment of loss, § 30:88
- Beneficiaries entitled to cohabitee, § 30:68
 - common-law spouse, § 30:68
 - divorced spouse, § 30:68
 - illegitimate child, § 30:68
 - person in loco parentis, § 30:68
- Child, loss of or injury to, § 30:81
- Collateral benefits
 - employment benefits, § 30:92
 - government assistance, § 30:92
 - gratuitous provision of services generally, § 30:79
 - parenting services, § 30:84
 - insurance proceeds, § 30:92
- Contingencies, § 30:89
- Discounting of award, § 30:90
- Duration of dependency, § 30:87
- Employment, effect of beneficiaries obtaining, § 30:85
- Estate administration costs, recovery of, § 30:93
- Funeral expenses, recovery of, § 30:93
- Gross-up for income tax, § 30:91

FAMILY AND DEPENDANTS'

COMPENSATION—Cont'd

- Guidance, care and companionship
 - non-pecuniary loss, as, § 30:77
 - pecuniary loss, as, § 30:76
 - quantum, § 30:77
 - recoverability of damages for, § 30:75 to § 30:77
- Homemaker, loss of services of, § 30:78, § 30:79
- Income, loss of dependency on
 - deductions, § 30:73
 - gross income, § 30:72
 - portion of income available to dependants, § 30:73, § 30:74
- Income tax, effect of, § 30:91
- Inheritance
 - acceleration of, § 30:80, § 30:86
 - loss of, § 30:80
- Marriage breakdown, deduction for possibility of, § 30:89
- Medical expenses, recovery of, § 30:93
- Nature of claim, § 30:67, § 30:88
- Non-pecuniary losses, recoverability of, § 30:69, § 30:77
- Ontario Family Law Act, under, § 30:26
- Parents
 - loss of services of, § 30:75, § 30:76, § 30:79
 - surrogate, § 30:84, § 30:89
- Pecuniary benefit, loss of
 - as basis of claim, § 30:69
 - factors considered in quantifying, § 30:69
 - loss of child, in respect of, § 30:81
- Punitive damages, § 30:6, § 30:67
- Quantification of claim
 - loss of child, § 30:81
 - loss of dependency on income, § 30:71 to § 30:74
 - loss of guidance, care and companionship, § 30:77
 - loss of homemaker, § 30:78
 - loss of inheritance, § 30:80
 - loss of opportunity, § 30:69
 - period of loss, § 30:87
- Reasonable expectation of benefit as grounds for, § 30:69
- Remarriage, effect of on, § 30:83, § 30:89
- Scope of recovery, § 30:69

**FAMILY AND DEPENDANTS'
COMPENSATION—Cont'd**

Services, loss of dependency on
gratuitous provision of replacement
services, effect of, § 30:79,
§ 30:84, § 30:89
guidance, care and companionship,
§ 30:77
nature of services for which damages
recoverable, § 30:75
services of child, § 30:81
services of homemaker, § 30:78
services of parent, § 30:76
Special damages, § 30:93
Taxation, effect of, § 30:91
Travel expenses, recovery of, § 30:93

FAMILY LAW DISPUTES

Generally, § 10:1

**FARM LAND, DAMAGES FOR
TRESPASS TO**

Generally, § 26:11

FATAL ACCIDENTS

Generally, § 16:5
Cases, § 17:14, § 17:16

FATAL INJURY DAMAGES

See damages; family and dependants'
compensation

FAULT

Generally, § 17:14, § 17:15

FEDERAL COURT, JURISDICTION OF

Generally, § 2:27
Federal Crown, in action against, § 32:16
Passing off, in action for, § 22:27
Trespass, in action for, § 26:16

**FEDERAL LEGISLATION, ACTIONS
UNDER**

Canada Business Corporations Act, § 22:5
Competition Act, § 22:4
Consumer protection legislation, § 22:6
Copyright Act, § 22:7
Criminal Code, § 22:3
Trade-marks Act, § 22:2

FERAE NATURAE

Generally, § 24:3

FERTILITY, LOSS OF

Generally, § 30:16

FIDUCIARY DUTIES

Accountants, of, § 18:107
Barristers and solicitors, of, § 18:4,
§ 18:24, § 18:41
Breach of, § 2:5

FIDUCIARY DUTY

See accountants; barristers and solicitors

**FIDUCIARY DUTY TO DISCLOSE,
EFFECT OF**

Generally, § 5:8

FIGHTS

See assaults/fights

**FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE IN
LITIGATION**

See maintenance and champerty

FINANCIAL INTEREST

See common interest

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS,
LIABILITY FOR NEGLIGENT
PREPARATION OF**

See accountants

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS,
RELIANCE ON**

Generally, § 19:6 to § 19:8

**FINDER, RIGHT OF ACTION OF FOR
CONVERSION**

Generally, § 4:9, § 4:24

FIRE, STRICT LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 24:2

FIRST NATIONS LAND

Trespass to, § 26:8, § 26:14 to § 26:16

FIXTURES

Conversion of, § 4:8
Defective, liability in respect of injuries
caused by, § 23:5

FOETUS, PROTECTION OF

Generally, § 16:26

**FORCIBLE ENTRY, EFFECT OF IN
TRESPASS ACTION**

Generally, § 26:6, § 26:10

**FOREIGN LAND, JURISDICTION
OVER TORTS INVOLVING**

Generally, § 29:49

INDEX

FOREIGN TORTS

See conflict of laws

FORESEEABILITY

See also duty of care (general); nervous shock; proximate cause/remoteness of damage

Generally, § 16:24, § 17:9, § 17:10, § 19:6, § 19:9, § 23:31

Damage, of, § 2:1, § 2:2, § 2:22

Duty of care and, § 16:24

Nervous shock, of, § 10:6, § 10:11, § 19:24

Proximate cause/remoteness of damage, § 16:33

FORESEEABLE DANGER

Generally, § 21:24

FORMATION OF CONTRACT, EFFECT OF INTERFERENCE WITH

Generally, § 8:6

FRANCHISES

See business

FRAUD

Contractual remedies for, § 5:3

Equitable or constructive, § 5:2

Nature of, § 5:2

Pleading, § 5:21

Proof of, § 5:21

FRAUD CASES

Generally, § 17:14

“FRAUD ON THE MARKET” THEORY

Generally, § 19:9

FRAUDULENT CONCEALMENT OF CAUSE OF ACTION, EFFECT OF ON LIMITATION PERIODS

Generally, § 31:28

FRAUDULENT MISREPRESENTATION

See deceit

FUMES, LIABILITY FOR ESCAPE OF

See also nuisance

Generally, § 24:8

FUNCTIONAL APPROACH ASSESSING DAMAGES

Generally, § 30:15

FUNERAL EXPENSES, RECOVERY OF

Generally, § 30:93

FUTURE EVENT

Generally, § 19:7

GARNISHMENT AS ABUSE OF PROCESS

Generally, § 1:9

GENERAL DAMAGES

Generally, § 3:11

GEOGRAPHIC OR PHYSICAL ORIGIN, RIGHT TO EXCLUSIVE USE OF WORDS DESCRIBING

Generally, § 22:14

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

Generally, § 19:6, § 19:7, § 19:41

GROSS-UP FOR INCOME TAX, AVAILABILITY OF

Generally, § 30:49, § 30:91

GUIDANCE

Care and companionship, damages for loss of, § 30:77

Care and training, damages for loss of, § 30:75, § 30:76

HABEAS CORPUS

Generally, § 7:16

HARASSMENT

Generally, § 27:35

HATRED, PROMOTION OF AS BASIS FOR INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

Generally, § 6:75

HAZARDOUS ACTIVITIES, LIABILITY IN RESPECT OF

Generally, § 24:11

HEALTH PRACTITIONERS

See also medical malpractice

Duty of care, § 16:26

Intervening medical error, § 16:35

HEDLEY BYRNE

Generally, § 19:1, § 19:6, § 19:11

HIGHWAYS, LIABILITY FOR NON-REPAIR OF

See streets and highways, liability for non-repair of

HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

See nature of action
Generally, § 19:1

HISTORY OF TRESPASS TO CHATTELS

Generally, § 25:1, § 25:2

HOMEMAKER, DAMAGES FOR LOSS OF SERVICES

Generally, § 30:16, § 30:32, § 30:78, § 30:79

HORSES

Generally, § 24:3, § 24:15

HOSPITALS

See health practitioners; medical malpractice

HOSPITALS, LIABILITY OF HEALTH PRACTITIONERS; MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

See medical practitioners

HUNTING LICENCE

Generally, § 26:10

HUSBAND

Immunity of in tort, § 29:24, § 32:61
Right of action of
wife, for injury to, § 30:75 to § 30:79

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Common law liability between, § 32:60
Doctrine of unity, § 32:60
Interspousal immunity, § 32:60, § 32:61

IGNORANCE

Generally, § 20:16

ILLEGALITY, DEFENCE OF

Generally, § 19A:5
Assault or battery, to, § 2:21
Conspiracy, to, § 3:10

IMMORALITY, LIABILITY FOR IMPUTATION OF

Generally, § 6:9, § 6:11

IMMUNITY FROM LIABILITY

Generally, § 9:17

IMMUNITY FROM SUIT

Conspiracy, in action for, § 3:10, § 3:14
Crown, of, § 32:15, § 32:25

IMMUNITY FROM SUIT—Cont'd

Government officials, of, see also public authorities or officers
abuse of office, in action for, § 27:31
Privacy Act, § 27:6
Spouses, § 29:24, § 32:61

IMMUNITY OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS

Generally, § 27:6, § 27:31

IMPAIRED DRIVERS, RIDING WITH

Generally, § 17:2, § 17:5, § 17:18

IMPAIRED DRIVING

Vendors, duty of, § 16:18, § 16:26

IMPECUNIOSITY

Effect of on duty to mitigate, § 30:122
Litigant, of
maintenance and champerty, as defence to, § 14:8
Plaintiff, of
effect of on duty to mitigate, § 30:122

IMPUTATIONS OF CRIME

Burden of proof, § 6:27
Slander, § 6:6
When defamatory, § 6:11

IMPUTATIONS OF DISEASE

Generally, § 6:8

IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE BETWEEN PARTIES

Agent/principal, § 17:16
Fatal accidents, § 17:16
General, § 17:16
Gratuitous passengers, § 17:16
Parent/child, § 17:16
Spouses, § 17:16

INADVERTENCE/FORGETFULNESS

Generally, § 17:5

INCOME

See also profits, loss of
Loss of dependency on, § 30:71 to § 30:74
Loss of earning capacity, damages for, § 30:33 to § 30:50
Loss of earnings, damages for, § 30:52 to § 30:54
Loss of property producing, damages for, § 30:99 to § 30:104

INDEX

INCOME, LOSS OF

See damages
Generally, § 30:72 to § 30:74

INCOME TAX, EFFECT OF ON AWARD OF DAMAGES

Generally, § 30:49, § 30:55, § 30:91

INCONSISTENT DEALINGS AS BASIS FOR LIABILITY

Generally, § 8:11

INCONVENIENCE, DAMAGES FOR

Nuisance, in action for, § 20:21
Solicitor, in action against, § 18:36

INDEMNIFICATION OF LITIGANT AS MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY

Generally, § 14:2

INDEMNITY

Contractual, § 29:29
Contribution and, § 29:29
Employer/employee, § 29:34
Joint tortfeasors, § 29:29
Vicarious liability, § 29:29

INDEMNITY, RIGHT OF

See joint and several liability

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

Collateral negligence of, § 29:37
Hazardous activities, § 29:37
Highways, § 29:37
Liability for acts of, § 2:26, § 25:15
Limitation on liability, § 29:37
Miscellaneous cases, § 29:37
Non-delegable duties, § 29:37
Nuisance, § 29:37
 inaction for, § 20:24
Occupiers, liability for, § 21:24
Rylands v. Fletcher, in action based on,
 § 24:22
Trespass to chattels, in action for, § 25:15
Unauthorized act, § 29:37

INDEPENDENT INQUIRY, EFFECT OF

Generally, § 3:3

INDIAN LANDS

Jurisdiction in actions relating to, § 26:16
Trespass to
 band members, by, § 26:8, § 26:15
 right of action for trespass to, § 26:14

INDUCEMENT DEFINITION

Generally, § 8:11

INDUCING BREACH OF CONTRACT

See contractual relations, interference
 with
 unions, liability of
 see also picketing; strikes
Advice, giving of as basis for liability,
 § 8:11
Breach of contract, necessity for, § 8:1,
 § 8:9
Cause of action
 distinguished from
 conspiracy, § 3:3, § 8:2
 interference with employment rela-
 tions, § 8:5
 intimidation, § 8:4
 unlawful interference with economic
 interests, § 8:3
elements, § 8:6 to § 8:12
 breach of contract, § 8:9
 acquiescence in by party to
 contract, effect of, § 8:11
 nature of, § 8:9
 necessity for, § 8:1, § 8:9
 causation, § 8:12
 contact, valid and enforceable, § 8:7
 damage, § 8:12
 direct interference by defendant,
 § 8:11
 existing contract, § 8:6
 indirect interference by defendant,
 § 8:11
 inducement, § 8:11
 intention, § 8:8, § 8:10
 knowledge of existence of contract
 actual knowledge, § 8:8
 imputed knowledge, § 8:8
 malice, § 8:8, § 8:10
 negligence, § 8:10
 nature and scope, § 8:1
Conspiracy, distinguished from, § 8:2
Damages
 effect of recovery in contract, § 8:15
 measure of, § 8:15
 necessity for, § 8:12
 non-pecuniary loss, § 8:15
 punitive damages, § 8:15
Defences, § 8:13
 justification, § 8:13

INDUCING BREACH OF CONTRACT

—Cont'd

Defences, § 8:13—Cont'd
 moral duty, § 8:13
 public interest, § 8:13
 public policy, § 8:13
 statutory, § 8:11, § 8:13
 Directors, liability of, § 8:18
 Distinguished from conspiracy, § 3:3
 Employees, liability of, § 8:18
 Enforceable contract, necessity for, § 8:7
 Exemplary damages, § 8:15
 Formation of contract, effect of interference with, § 8:6
 Inconsistent dealings as basis for liability, § 8:11
 Inducement definition, § 8:11
 Injunction, § 8:14
 Intention, § 8:8
 Interference with economic interests, distinguished from, § 8:3
 Interference with employment relations, distinguished from, § 8:5
 Intimidation, distinguished from, § 8:4, § 13:2
 Jurisdiction of court, § 8:19
 Malice, § 8:8, § 8:10
 Motive for, § 8:10
 Negligence, liability for, § 8:10
 Performance of contract, interference with, § 8:1, § 8:9
 Per quod servitium amisit action, distinguished from, § 8:5
 Picketing, § 8:11, § 8:13
 Plaintiffs, § 8:17
 Public interest as defence, § 8:13
 Public policy as defence, § 8:13
 Punitive damages, § 8:15
 Recklessness, liability for, § 8:8
 Remedies
 damages, § 8:15
 effect of recovery in contract, § 8:15
 measure of, § 8:15
 non-pecuniary loss, § 8:15
 punitive damages, § 8:15
 injunction, § 8:14
 specific performance, § 8:16
 Shareholders, liability of, § 8:18
 Specific performance, § 8:16
 Statutory defences, § 8:11, § 8:13

INDUCING BREACH OF CONTRACT

—Cont'd

Strikes
 damages for, § 8:15
 statutory exemption in respect of, § 8:13
 Unions, liability of, § 8:18
 Unlawful means, as, § 3:7
 Validity of contract, § 8:7
 Void contract, effect of, § 8:7

INDUSTRY PRACTICE

See custom

INDUSTRY STANDARDS

Generally, § 23:10

INEVITABLE ACCIDENT

See defences, statutory

INEVITABLE ACCIDENT, DEFENCE OF

Generally, § 19A:10, § 25:11
 Trespass to chattels, to, § 25:11
 Unlawful means as, § 3:7

INEVITABLE DAMAGE, DEFENCE OF TO NUISANCE CLAIM

Generally, § 20:17

INFANTS

See children
 Liability of, § 3:14, § 5:18

INFORMANT, LIABILITY OF

Evidence, § 15:16
 False imprisonment, for, § 7:10
 Malicious prosecution, for, § 15:7

INFORMATION

Laying of, § 15:7
 Provision of, § 14:2
 Withdrawal of, § 15:7

INFORMED CONSENT

Generally, § 2:2, § 18:49, § 18:55, § 19:32
 Causation, § 19:36
 Disclosure, § 19:34
 General rule, § 19:33
 Pharmaceutical products, § 19:37
 Reibl v. Hughes, § 19:32, § 19:33, § 19:35
 Standard of care, § 19:35
 Therapeutic privilege, § 19:35

INDEX

INHERENTLY DANGEROUS ACTIVITIES, STRICT LIABILITY IN RESPECT OF

See also independent contractors
Generally, § 24:11

INHERENTLY DANGEROUS THINGS, LIABILITY IN RESPECT OF

Generally, § 16:16, § 23:12, § 23:13,
§ 24:8

INHERITANCE

Acceleration of, § 30:80, § 30:86
Loss of, damages for, § 30:80, § 31:21

INJUNCTIONS

See also remedies
Generally, § 2:24, § 8:14, § 13:15,
§ 22:20, § 22:21, § 26:13
Appellate review of, § 31:1
Assault and battery, in action for, § 2:25
Availability of alternative remedies dam-
ages, § 31:2
Balance of convenience, § 31:3, § 31:11,
§ 31:13
Conspiracy, for, § 3:12
Crown, against, § 31:1, § 31:8
Damages in lieu of, § 31:16
Defamation, in action for, § 6:75, § 6:100
Delay in applying, effect of, § 31:6
Injurious falsehood, in action for, § 9:14
Interference with contractual relations,
for, § 8:14
Interim, § 31:7
Interlocutory
availability
considerations, § 31:1, § 31:8
balance of convenience, § 31:3,
§ 31:11
irreparable harm, § 31:10
merits of claim, § 31:9
preservation of status quo, § 31:13
where constituting entire relief
sought, § 31:13
definition, § 31:7
undertaking as to damages, § 31:12
Intimidation, for, § 13:15
Judicial supervision, effect of necessity
for, § 31:5
Jurisdiction to grant, § 31:1
Mandatory, § 31:9, § 31:14, § 31:15
Mareva, § 31:9, § 31:13

INJUNCTIONS—Cont'd

Multiple actions, avoidance of, § 31:4
Nuisance, in action for
effect of, relevance of, § 20:20
entitlement to, § 20:20
interlocutory, § 20:20
limited, § 20:20
mandatory, § 20:20
prohibitory, § 20:20
public nuisance, in action by Attorney
General for, § 20:5
quia timet, § 20:20
Passing off, in action for
interlocutory or interim, § 22:20,
§ 22:21
permanent, § 22:21
Permanent, § 31:14, § 31:15
Prejudice to defendant, effect of, § 31:2,
§ 31:3
Premature application for, effect of,
§ 31:6
Quia timet, § 31:6
Time for application, § 31:6
Trespass, for, § 26:13

INJURIOUS FALSEHOOD

Generally, § 19:3
Case, injurious falsehood as action on,
§ 9:9
Cause of action
definition, § 9:1, § 9:6
distinguished from
deceit, § 5:5, § 9:2
defamation, § 9:3
passing off, § 9:4
elements of
damage
nature of, § 9:9
necessity for, § 9:3, § 9:9, § 9:13
sufficiency of evidence of, § 9:9
false statement
effect of honest belief in, § 9:8
subject matter of statement, § 9:7
intention, § 9:2, § 9:12
malice, § 9:8
definition, § 9:8
improper motive as, § 9:8
proof of, § 9:8
recklessness as, § 9:8
onus of proving, § 9:3
pleading, § 9:17

INJURIOUS FALSEHOOD—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - publication to third party, § 9:1, § 9:2
 - scope of, § 9:1
 - survival of, § 9:16
- Comparative advertising as, § 9:7, § 9:10
- Corporations
 - liability of, § 9:16
 - right of action of, § 9:16
- Damages
 - nature of, § 9:9
 - necessity for
 - at common law, § 9:9, § 9:13
 - statutory provisions affecting, § 9:3, § 9:13
 - particulars of, § 9:17
 - sufficiency of evidence of, § 9:9
- Death of plaintiff, effect of, § 9:16
- Deceit distinguished from, § 5:5, § 9:2
- Declaration, § 9:15
- Defamation, distinguished from, § 6:2, § 9:3
- Defamation, distinguished from libel and slander, § 6:2
- Defences
 - assertion of defendant's own rights, § 9:11
 - privilege, § 9:10
 - comparative advertising, § 9:7, § 9:10
 - judicial proceedings, § 9:10, § 9:17
 - legislative proceedings, § 9:17
- Immunity from liability, § 9:12
- Injunction, § 9:14
- Inmates, see prisoners
- Intention, § 9:2
- Invasion of privacy and, § 27:2
- Lis pendens, filing of as, § 9:10
- Malice, § 9:1, § 9:8
 - definition, § 9:8
 - improper motive as, § 9:8
 - proof of, § 9:8, § 9:17
 - recklessness as, § 9:8
- Nature of action, § 6:2
- Negligent misstatement, § 19:3
- Onus of proof of, § 9:3, § 9:17
- Particulars, § 9:17
- Parties, § 9:16
- Passing off, distinguished from, § 9:4, § 22:10

INJURIOUS FALSEHOOD—Cont'd

- Pleadings, § 9:17
- Remedies
 - damages, § 9:13
 - declaration, § 9:15
 - injunction, § 9:14
- Slander of title, § 9:1, § 9:7
- Statutory tort, § 9:5
- Survival of action for, § 6:2, § 9:16

INNUENDO

- Defamatory meaning, § 6:13, § 6:14
- Definition, § 6:13
- Ignorance of facts giving rise to, § 6:13
- Language used giving rise to, § 6:12
- Pleading and proof, § 6:13, § 6:16, § 6:19, § 6:95
- Publication to persons aware of facts giving rise to, § 6:19

INSANITY, DEFENCE OF

- Generally, § 32:46

INSPECTIONS

- See intervening causes; standard of care (reasonable person)
- Effect of opportunity of in products liability cases, § 23:7, § 23:21, § 23:27

INSTALLERS, LIABILITY OF FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY DEFECTIVE PRODUCT

- Generally, § 23:30

INSURANCE

- Generally, § 17:4, § 17:16

INSURANCE BENEFITS, EFFECT OF ON DAMAGE AWARD

- Generally, § 30:61, § 30:92

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY, CONVERSION OF

- Generally, § 4:8

INTENTION

- Generally, § 2:7, § 2:19, § 4:10, § 8:8, § 10:6, § 26:5
- Accident negating, § 29:1
- Actual intent, § 10:6
- Constructive, § 10:6, § 29:3
- Conversion and detainee, in action for, § 4:1, § 4:7, § 4:10
- Deceit, in action for, § 5:11

INDEX

INTENTION—Cont'd

- False imprisonment, in action for, § 7:10
- Injurious falsehood, in action for, § 9:2
- Interference with contractual relations, in action for, § 8:8
- Intimidation, in action for, § 13:9
- Meaning, § 29:2
- Mistake, relationship, § 29:7
- Motive distinguished, § 29:6
- Passing off, in action for, § 22:1, § 22:15
- Transferred, § 29:4
- Trespass to chattels, requirement of, § 25:7, § 25:9
- Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:1, § 26:5
- Volition distinguished, § 29:5
- Where means lawful, § 3:8
- Where means unlawful, § 3:8

INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF NERVOUS SHOCK

- See nervous shock, intentional infliction of

INTENTIONAL TORTS

- Battery, § 29:4
- Defences
 - consent, § 29:7
 - mistake, § 29:7
- Employer's vicarious liability, § 29:32
- Right of action after death, § 29:39

INTENTION OF DEFENDANT

- See motive

INTERCEPTION OF PRIVATE COMMUNICATIONS

- Invasion of privacy, as, § 27:2, § 27:7, § 27:10
- Liability of Crown in respect of, § 32:13

INTERFERENCE WITH DOMESTIC RELATIONS

- See domestic relations, interference with

INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC INTERESTS

- Breach of corporate policy, § 27:24
- By illegal or unlawful means, § 27:23, § 27:24
- Damages, § 27:24, § 27:26
- Defences, absence of, § 27:25
- Development of, § 27:23

INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC

INTERESTS—Cont'd

- Elements of, § 27:24
 - intention to injure, § 27:24
 - proof of damages, § 27:24
 - "unlawful means," § 27:23, § 27:24
- General, § 27:23
- Inducing breach of contract, distinguished from, § 8:3
- Interference with contractual relations distinguished from, § 8:3
- Intimidation and, § 27:23, § 27:24
- Intimidation distinguished from, § 13:4
- Parties, § 27:26
- Problems regarding, § 27:24
- Remedies, § 27:26

INTERFERENCE WITH EMPLOYMENT RELATIONS, DISTINGUISHED FROM

- See employment relations, interference with

INTERIM INJUNCTIONS

- See injunctions

INTERLOCUTORY INJUNCTIONS

- See injunctions

INTERMEDIATE EXAMINATION, EFFECT OF OPPORTUNITY OF IN PRODUCTS LIABILITY ACTION

- Generally, § 23:21, § 23:27

INTERMINGLING OF CHATTELS AS CONVERSION

- Generally, § 4:10

INTERNET

- Generally, § 6:10, § 6:18, § 6:62, § 6:77, § 6:88, § 6:101

INTERVENING ACTS

- Generally, § 16:35
- Accountants, of, § 18:115
- Criminal acts, § 16:35
- False imprisonment, in action for, § 7:10
- Medical error, § 16:35
- Negligence, of, § 16:35
- Plaintiff, of, § 16:35
- Products liability, in action for, § 23:21, § 23:26
- Rescuers, of, § 16:35

INTERVENING ACTS—Cont'd

Third parties, of, § 16:35

INTERVENING CAUSE, PLAINTIFF'S CONDUCT AS

Generally, § 17:10, § 17:11, § 17:13

INTERVENING CAUSES

See also causation; foreseeability;
proximate cause/remoteness of damage

Criminal acts, § 16:35

Human intervention/rescue, § 16:35

Medical errors, § 16:35

Negligence of another party, § 16:35

"Novus actus interveniens," § 16:35

"Thin-skull" cases, § 16:35

INTIMIDATION

See interference with economic interests

Agents, liability for acts of, § 13:13

Attempt, § 13:10

Cause of action

availability

breach of contract threatened, § 13:8

lawful act threatened, § 13:8

threat not acted upon, § 13:10

distinguished from

conspiracy, § 13:3

inducing breach of contract, § 8:4,
§ 13:2

unlawful interference with economic
interests, § 13:4

elements of

generally, § 13:7

compliance with threat, § 13:10

damage, § 13:11

intention, § 13:9

threat of unlawful act

conduct, by, § 13:8

what constitutes, § 13:8

unlawful act, § 13:8

nature and purpose, § 13:1

Conspiracy, distinguished from, § 13:3

Contract

adequacy of remedies under, § 13:8

breach of as unlawful act, § 13:8

inducing breach of, § 13:2

Damages, § 13:14

Defences, § 13:12

Inducing breach of contract, distinguished
from, § 8:4, § 13:2

INTIMIDATION—Cont'd

Injunctions, § 13:15

Intention, § 13:9

Jurisdiction of court, § 13:16

Justification, defence of, § 13:12

Labour legislation

breach of as unlawful act, § 13:8

conduct prohibited under, § 13:5

Nature and purpose, § 13:1

Picketing, § 13:5

Plaintiff, who may be, § 13:13

Remedies

damages

causation, § 13:11

measure of, § 13:14

injunctions, § 13:15

Right of action

where contractual remedies adequate,
§ 13:8

where lawful act threatened, § 13:8

where plaintiff acts unreasonably,
§ 13:12

where threat not acted upon, § 13:10

Threat

assertion of legal right as, § 13:8

compliance with, § 13:10

conduct, by, § 13:8

what constitutes, § 13:8

Three-party intimidation, § 13:6, § 13:8,
§ 13:11

Two-party intimidation, § 13:6, § 13:8,
§ 13:11

breach of contract, effect of, § 13:8

definition, § 13:6

Unlawful acts

breach of contract as, § 13:8

defined, § 13:8

labour legislation, breach of, § 13:8

Unlawful interference with economic
interests distinguished from, § 13:4

Vicarious liability, § 13:13

INTOXICATED PERSONS, USE OF FORCE IN DETENTION OF

Generally, § 2:18

INTOXICATION

Contributory negligence, § 17:5, § 17:18

Liability for supplying alcohol causing,
§ 16:18, § 16:26

INDEX

INVASION OF PRIVACY

See privacy, invasion of

INVESTMENT ADVICE, SOLICITOR'S LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 18:13, § 18:16

INVESTMENT COUNSELLING FEES

Generally, § 30:50

INVESTMENTS

See banks/financial institutions; financial statements, reliance on

Accountant's liability for losses on, § 18:120

Duty of care, § 16:18, § 16:23, § 16:25, § 16:26

INVESTORS, ACCOUNTANT'S DUTY TO POTENTIAL

Generally, § 18:109

IRREPARABLE HARM AS PREREQUISITE TO INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

Generally, § 31:10

ISSUE ESTOPPEL

See also cause of action estoppel; extinction of liability

Generally, § 29:41, § 31:23

JOINDER OF ACTIONS

Generally, § 6:98

JOINDER OF PARTIES, CONCURRENT TORTFEASORS

Generally, § 29:15

JOINT ACTION, AVAILABILITY OF

Generally, § 15:12

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Concurrent tortfeasors, § 29:10, § 29:13

Contribution between tortfeasors

apportionment of fault, § 29:28

availability, § 29:21 to § 29:26

common law, at, § 29:19

conflict of laws and, § 29:56, § 29:59, § 29:60

Crown, liability of, for, § 32:27

definition, § 29:29

limitation of actions, § 29:27

spouses, between, § 29:24, § 32:61

statutory provisions, for, § 29:20

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

—Cont'd

Conversion/detinue, for, § 4:25

False imprisonment, for, § 7:17

Indemnity

availability of, § 29:29

definition, § 29:29

Joinder of parties, § 5:18, § 29:15

Joint liability, § 4:25

Joint tort, § 6:22

Joint tortfeasors

definition, § 26:15, § 29:11

judgment against, effect of, § 29:16

liability of, § 16:31, § 29:13

release of, effect of, § 29:17

Onus of proof in cases of, § 29:18

Several tortfeasors, see also joint tortfeasors

definition, § 29:12

judgment against, effect of, § 29:16

release of, § 29:17

JOINT TORTFEASORS

Generally, § 2:26

Common design, § 16:31, § 29:11, § 29:12

Concurrent tortfeasors, § 29:10, § 29:13

Contribution among, see contribution among tortfeasors

False imprisonment, § 7:17

Jointly and severally liable, § 29:13, § 29:14

Judgment merger, § 29:16

Meaning, § 29:11

Onus of proof, § 29:18

Release, § 29:17

Several tortfeasors, distinguished, § 29:10, § 29:12

JUDGES

Generally, § 32:7, § 32:24, § 32:25

Defamation, privilege of pertaining to, § 6:29

False imprisonment, liability of, § 7:18

Statutory protection from suit, § 32:24, § 32:25

JUDGMENT

See also cause of action estoppel; extinction of liability; issue estoppel

Abuse of process, § 29:41

JUDGMENT—Cont'd

- Assignment of as maintenance and champerty, § 14:6
- Currency of, § 31:36
- Damages, § 29:40, § 29:41
- Extinction of liability, § 29:16, § 29:41
- Res judicata
 - basis of doctrine, § 29:41
 - consent order, § 29:41
 - default judgment, effect of, § 29:41
 - estoppel by record, § 29:41
 - expiration of limitation period, § 29:41
 - historical background, § 29:41
 - jurisdiction of courts, § 29:49, § 29:50
 - question of law, § 29:41
 - rules of, § 29:41
- Structured, § 30:63

JUDICIAL ACT, EFFECT OF

- Generally, § 7:10

JUDICIAL OFFICERS, LIABILITY OF

- Generally, § 1:6

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

- Fair and accurate reports of, privilege pertaining to, § 6:42
- Privilege in respect of, § 6:29

JURISDICTION

- Generally, § 3:15, § 6:83, § 6:101; § 7:22, § 8:18, § 8:19
- Court, § 22:27
- Court to prevent, § 1:7
- Effect of absence of, § 15:7
- Intimidation, § 13:16

JURY, ROLE OF

- Generally, § 7:22

JURY TRIALS

- Function of judge, § 6:15
 - assessing damages, § 6:100
 - defamatory meaning, § 6:15
 - limitation periods, § 6:87
 - malice, § 6:48
 - proof of publication, § 6:19
 - when available, § 6:100

JUS TERTII, DEFENCE OF

- Not a defence, § 20:23
- Nuisance, in action for, § 20:23
 - trespass to land, in action for, § 26:7, § 26:8

JUSTIFICATION, DEFENCE OF

- See defences, statutory
- Generally, § 6:27
- Authorities, § 6:27
- Criminal offence and, § 6:27
- Defamation, in action for, § 6:26, § 6:27
 - effect of on discovery, § 6:90
 - injunction, effect of on availability of, § 6:75
 - pleading of, § 6:27
- Discovery of particulars, § 6:90
- Injunctions, § 6:75
- Onus of proof, § 6:27
- Pleadings, § 6:96
 - interference with contractual relations, in action for, § 8:13
 - intimidation, in action for, § 13:12
- Provincial legislation, § 6:27
- Trespass to land, in action for
 - onus of proving, § 26:10
 - preservation of life or property, § 26:10
 - repossession of stolen property, § 26:10
 - statutory authority, § 26:10

LABELLING DEFECTS

- Generally, § 23:6

LABOUR LEGISLATION

- Breach of as unlawful act in intimidation action, § 13:8
- Conduct prohibited under intimidation action, § 13:5
- Damage action under, § 3:4
- Limitations on conspiracy action under, § 3:10

LANDLORDS

- Liability of
 - nuisance, for, § 20:24
 - occupier, as, § 21:6, § 21:14, § 21:24
 - wrongful distress, for, § 26:11, § 26:12
- Right of action of
 - nuisance, for, § 20:23
 - trespass to land, for, § 26:14

LAST CLEAR CHANCE

- Generally, § 17:11, § 17:13

LATENT DEFECTS

- Nuisance, liability for in action for, § 20:8
- Occupiers' liability for, § 21:13

INDEX

LAW, MISREPRESENTATION OF

See barristers and solicitors; deceit;
negligent misrepresentation

Generally, § 5:9

LAWSUIT

See litigation

LAWYERS

See barristers and solicitors; Crown
counsel

LEASED PREMISES, LIABILITY FOR INJURIES ON

Generally, § 21:6, § 21:14, § 21:24

LEAVE TO BRING ACTION

Generally, § 2:27

LEGAL ADVICE

Effect of on liability for malicious prosecution, § 15:9

Evidence of, § 15:9

Negligent, see barristers and solicitors

LEGAL AUTHORITY

See also statutory authority
abuse of, liability for, see misfeasance
in public office

Abuse of as trespass ab initio, § 26:8

Assertion of as means of effecting false
imprisonment, § 7:8

Defence as

false imprisonment, in action for,
§ 7:12

Defence of

conspiracy, in action for, § 3:10

invasion of privacy, in action for,
§ 27:10

trespass to chattels, in action for,
§ 25:11

LEGAL COSTS, RECOVERY OF

Generally, § 15:14

LEGAL JUSTIFICATION, DEFENCE OF

Generally, § 25:11

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS

Commencement of in absence of cause of
action, solicitor's liability for,
§ 18:15, § 18:42

Commencement of in wrong court, solicitor's
liability for, § 18:15

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

Costs of, see costs

Encouragement of as cause of action, see
maintenance and champerty

Fair and accurate reports of, privilege
pertaining to defamatory statements
in, § 6:42

Improper use of, see abuse of process;
malicious prosecution

Loss of opportunity to pursue or defend,
damages for, § 18:28, § 18:29

Misconduct of, solicitor's liability for,
§ 18:15

Privilege in respect of defamatory statements
during course of, § 6:29

LEGISLATION, PROVINCIAL

Generally, § 17:12

LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY, DEFENCE OF

See defences, statutory; statutory authority

LEGISLATIVE PROCEEDINGS

Privilege pertaining to defamation during,
§ 6:31

Reports of, privilege pertaining to defamation
in, § 6:43

LESSEE

See tenants

LIABILITY

Accord and satisfaction, § 29:40

Agents, liability of, § 29:36

Apportionment

between concurrent tortfeasors, § 29:28

between separate causes of action,
§ 29:46

contributory negligence, § 29:46

Basis of, § 29:41

Collateral negligence of independent
contractors, § 29:37

Conflict of laws

choice of law, § 29:51 to § 29:53

class actions, § 29:49

concurrent liability, § 29:43

contribution, § 29:60

court, constitutional jurisdiction,
§ 29:61

defences

contributory negligence, § 29:56

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Conflict of laws—Cont'd
 defences—Cont'd
 exemption clauses, § 29:57
 general, § 29:54
 limitation periods, § 29:55
 statutory provisions, § 29:58
 defined, § 29:48
 foreign judgments, recognition, § 29:62
 jurisdiction, § 29:49, § 29:50
 forum non-conveniens, § 29:49
 forum of necessity, § 29:49
 forum selection clauses, § 29:50
 land, § 29:49
 real and substantial connection,
 § 29:49
 place of tort, § 29:53
 probate, § 29:39
 Contract and tort
 apportionment of liability, § 29:46
 assignment of right of action, § 29:42
 concurrent or alternative, § 29:43
 contribution, § 29:22
 damages in, § 29:47
 limitation of actions, § 29:45
 Contribution among tortfeasors
 basis of apportionment, § 29:28
 common law, § 29:19
 conflict of laws issues, § 29:60
 exemptions, § 29:23 to § 29:26
 ex turpi causa, application of, § 29:20
 “fault,” § 29:21, § 29:28
 indemnity, § 29:29
 legislation, § 29:20, § 29:22
 liability, preconditions for, § 29:22
 limitation of action, § 29:27
 mothers, § 29:25
 non-parties, § 29:21
 spouses, § 29:24
 statutory provisions for, § 29:20,
 § 29:22
 vicarious liability, § 29:28, § 29:29
 who may claim, § 29:21
 workers' compensation legislation,
 effect, § 29:26
 Contributory negligence, § 29:46
 Damages
 measure of, § 29:47
 punitive, § 29:35, § 29:47

LIABILITY—Cont'd

Damages—Cont'd
 tests for
 reasonably foreseeable, § 29:47
 remoteness, § 29:47
 Death
 common law, § 29:39
 legislation, § 29:39
 survival of action, § 29:39
 Estoppel, § 29:41
 Extinction of liability
 accord and satisfaction, § 29:40
 assignment, § 29:42
 death, § 29:39
 judgment, § 29:41
 release, § 29:40
 Ex turpi causa, § 29:20
 Indemnity
 conflict of laws and, § 29:60
 contractual, § 29:29
 contribution and, § 29:29
 employer/employee, § 29:34
 joint tortfeasors, § 29:29
 vicarious liability, § 29:29
 Independent contractors
 collateral negligence of, § 29:37
 hazardous activities, § 29:37
 highways, § 29:37
 limitation on liability, § 29:37
 non-delegable duties, § 29:37
 nuisance, § 29:37
 unauthorized act, § 29:37
 vicarious liability generally, § 29:37
 Intention
 accident negating, § 29:1
 constructive, § 29:3
 meaning, § 29:2
 mistake, relationship, § 29:7
 motive distinguished, § 29:6
 transferred, § 29:4
 volition distinguished, § 29:5
 Intentional torts
 battery, § 29:4
 defences
 consent, § 29:7
 mistake, § 29:7
 employer's vicarious liability, § 29:32
 right of action after death, § 29:39

INDEX

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Issue estoppel, § 29:1, § 29:41
 - see also cause of action estoppel;
extinction of liability; issue estoppel
- Joinder of parties, concurrent tortfeasors, § 29:15
- Joint tortfeasors
 - common design, § 16:31, § 29:11, § 29:12
 - concurrent tortfeasor, § 29:10, § 29:13
 - contribution among, see contribution among tortfeasors
 - jointly and severally liable, § 29:13, § 29:14
 - judgment merger, § 29:16
 - meaning, § 29:11
 - onus of proof, § 29:18
 - release, § 29:17
 - several tortfeasors, distinguished, § 29:10, § 29:12
- Judgment, see also cause of action estoppel; extinction of liability; issue estoppel
 - abuse of process, § 29:41
 - damages, § 29:40, § 29:41
 - extinction of liability, § 29:41
 - res judicata
 - basis of doctrine, § 29:41
 - consent order, § 29:41
 - default judgment, effect of, § 29:41
 - estoppel by record, § 29:41
 - expiration of limitation period, § 29:41
 - historical background, § 29:41
 - jurisdiction of courts, § 29:49, § 29:50
 - question of law, § 29:41
 - rules of, § 29:41
- Limitation of actions
 - conflict of laws, § 29:55
 - contract, § 29:45
 - contribution among tortfeasors, § 29:27
 - res judicata, § 29:41
 - tort, § 29:45
- Malice
 - intention and, § 29:6
- Mistake, § 29:7
- Motive, § 29:6
- Motor vehicles, § 29:30, § 29:58

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Negligence - see also vicarious liability
 - basis of liability, § 29:8
 - contributory negligence
 - contribution among tortfeasors, § 29:20, § 29:28
 - definition, § 29:8
- Non-delegable duties, § 29:32, § 29:37
- Non profit organization, § 29:32
- Onus of proof, § 29:18
- Parents, vicarious liability of, § 29:38
- Principal and agent
 - distinct from master servant relationship, § 29:36
 - vicarious liability, § 29:36
- Release
 - extinction of liability, § 29:40
 - joint tortfeasors, § 29:17
- Requirements for, § 29:41
- Res judicata, see judgment
- Several tortfeasors, see joint tortfeasors
- Sexual abuse, § 29:32, § 29:37
- Spouses, § 29:24
- Strict liability
 - conditions for
 - abnormally dangerous activities, § 29:9
 - escape, § 29:9
 - non-natural use, § 29:9
 - function of, § 29:9
 - meaning, § 29:9
- Vicarious liability, see also independent contractors
 - agents, § 29:36
 - apportionment of fault, § 29:28
 - automobile owners, § 29:30
 - borrowed employees, § 29:33
 - conflict of laws issues, § 29:59
 - criminal offences, § 29:30
 - duty and, § 29:30, § 29:32
 - employer, of, § 29:31 to § 29:35
 - course of employment, § 29:32
 - employee/employer relationship, § 29:31
 - employee of two employers, § 29:33
 - tests for, § 29:31, § 29:32
 - indemnity, § 29:29, § 29:34
 - prohibited activity, for, § 29:32
 - scope of employment, § 29:32

LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Vicarious liability, see also independent contractors—Cont'd
 - employer, of, § 29:31 to § 29:35
 - Cont'd
 - workers compensation, § 29:30, § 29:32, § 29:34
 - immunity, § 29:31
 - indemnity, § 29:29, § 29:34
 - independent contractors, § 29:37
 - non-delegable duties, § 29:37
 - intentional wrongs, § 29:32
 - nature of, § 29:30
 - non-delegable duties, § 29:32, § 29:37
 - non profit organizations, § 29:32
 - parents, § 29:38
 - pleading, § 29:30
 - policy considerations, § 29:30
 - sexual abuse, § 29:32
 - statutory imposition, § 29:30
 - Workers compensation, § 29:26, § 29:30, § 29:32, § 29:34

LIBEL

- See also defamation
- Generally, § 1:8, § 1:9

LIBEL AND SLANDER

- Damages, § 6:4
- Distinction between, § 6:4
- Publication, § 6:4
- Reasonable knowledge of, § 6:88

LICENSEES

- Duty owed to, see occupiers' liability
- Liability of
 - entry by for unauthorized purpose, § 26:9
 - failure of to leave after revocation of licence, § 26:6, § 26:9
 - nuisance, for, § 20:24
- Right of action of
 - nuisance, for, § 20:23
 - Rylands v. Fletcher, under, § 24:27
 - trespass to land, for, § 26:14

LICENSORS, LIABILITY OF FOR NUISANCE

- Generally, § 20:24

LIENHOLDERS, LIABILITY OF FOR CONVERSION

- Generally, § 4:14, § 4:25

LIENS, WRONGFUL FILING OF AS ABUSE OF PROCESS

- Generally, § 1:8

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

- Generally, § 2:2, § 2:5, § 2:27
- Absence of defendant from jurisdiction, effect of, § 31:30
- Accountants, in action against, § 18:121
- Accrual of cause of action, § 31:26
- Acknowledgment of cause of action, effect of, § 31:31
- Against Crown, § 32:2, § 32:17, § 32:25
- Case, actions on the, § 31:25
- Charter, effect of, § 31:25
- Children, § 31:29
- Confirmation of cause of action, effect of, § 31:31
- Conflict of laws, § 29:55
- Continuing causes of action generally, § 31:26
- Continuing trespass, for, § 26:16
- Contract, § 29:45
- Contribution among tortfeasors, § 29:27
- Conversion, for, § 4:26
- Crown, in actions against federal, § 32:2, § 32:17
- Deceit, for, § 5:21
- Defamation, in action for, § 6:87
- Disability of plaintiff
 - effect of, § 31:29
 - limitation periods affected by, § 31:29
 - nature of, § 31:29
 - notice to proceed, § 31:29
 - personal representative, where, § 31:29
 - when arising, § 31:29
- Discoverability rule, § 31:26, § 31:27, § 31:34
- Equality rights, infringement of, § 31:25
- Equitable claims, § 31:25, § 31:28
- False imprisonment, in action for, § 7:22
- Fiduciary duty, breach of, § 31:25, § 31:26
- Fraudulent concealment, effect on, § 31:28
- Invasion of privacy, statutory action for, § 27:10
- Legislation, interpretation of, § 31:24
- Limitation periods, § 1:13, § 6:87, § 10:14, § 22:26
 - see practice

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Limitation periods, § 1:13, § 6:87,
 § 10:14, § 22:26—Cont'd
 acknowledgment of cause of action,
 effect of on, § 31:31
 basis on which imposed, § 31:25
 commencement of, § 31:26
 discoverability of cause of action,
 on, § 31:26, § 31:27, § 31:34
 discoverability of fraud, § 31:28
 minors, in respect of, see children
 conflicting, § 31:25
 constitutionality of, § 31:25
 expiry of, effect of, § 31:24
 extension of
 confirmation of cause of action, by,
 § 31:31
 court, by
 Manitoba Limitation of Actions
 Act
 availability, § 31:32
 evidence on application,
 § 31:32
 “material facts,” § 31:32
 reasonableness of plaintiff’s
 actions, § 31:32
 Nova Scotia Limitation of Actions
 Act, under, § 31:33
 Ontario legislation, under
 Family Law Act, § 31:34
 Limitations Act, § 31:35
 nature and effect of, § 31:24
 postponement of
 absence from province, by, § 31:30
 B.C. Limitations Act, under, § 31:27
 disability, by, § 31:29
 fraudulent concealment of cause
 of action, by, § 31:28
 sexual assault, § 31:26, § 31:27
 solicitor’s liability with respect to,
 § 18:15, § 18:28
 trespass to chattels, § 25:16
 ultimate limitation period, § 31:26,
 § 31:27, § 31:29
 Malicious prosecution, for, § 15:16
 Medical malpractice, in action for,
 § 18:75
 Mental incapacity, effect of, § 31:29
 Minors, see children
 Municipal corporations
 capacity to sue, § 32:31

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS—Cont'd

Municipal corporations—Cont'd
 duty of care, § 32:32
 immunity
 statutory authority, § 32:32
 limitation of actions, § 32:34, § 32:38
 notice requirements, § 32:33
 parties, § 32:34
 parties to collect agreement, § 32:54
 ratepayers actions, § 32:31
 statutory authority, § 32:31
 tortious liability of, § 32:32
 Nervous shock, for intentional infliction
 of, § 10:14
 Nuisance, for, § 20:25
 Occupiers’ liability, in relation to, § 21:36
 Passing off, for, § 22:26
 Payment in respect of plaintiff’s claim,
 effect of, § 31:31
 Physical disability, effect of, § 31:29
 Products liability, for, § 23:32
 Public officers, § 32:25
 Public Trustee, service of notice to
 proceed on, § 31:29
 Purpose of legislation, § 31:24
 Solicitors, in action against, § 18:42
 Temporary disability, effect of, § 31:29
 Tort, § 29:45
 Trespass and case, § 31:25
 Trespass to chattels, for, § 25:16
 Trespass to land, for, § 26:16

LIMITATION PERIODS

See also practice
 Generally, § 1:13, § 6:87, § 6:101,
 § 10:14, § 20:25, § 21:36, § 22:26,
 § 25:16
 Defamation, § 6:87, § 6:88, § 6:101

LIQUIDATORS

Generally, § 32:66

**LIQUOR CONTROL LEGISLATION AS
 DEFENCE TO ASSAULT OR
 BATTERY**

Generally, § 2:18

LIQUOR SALES

See also impaired driving
 Generally, § 16:18, § 16:26

LIS PENDENS

Abuse of process, filing of as, § 1:8, § 1:9

LIS PENDENS—Cont'd

Injurious falsehood, filing of as, § 9:10

LITIGATION

See also legal proceedings

Assistance in conduct of, § 14:1, § 14:2

Commencement prior to involvement of defendant, § 14:3

Common interest in, § 14:7

Costs of, § 14:2, § 14:6

Financial interest in, § 14:7

Financing of, § 14:2 to § 14:4

Funding, § 14:6, § 14:7

Intermeddling in, § 14:1, § 14:3

Sharing proceeds of, § 14:1, § 14:6

LOANS

Generally, § 14:3

LOCALITY, EFFECT OF

Doctors, on standard of care required of, § 18:59

Nuisance, on liability for, § 20:11, § 20:19

LOSS OF PROFITS, DAMAGES FOR

Deceit, recoverability of, § 5:19

Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:11

LOSS OF REPUTATION

Generally, § 6:69

LOST CHATTELS, CONVERSION OF

Generally, § 4:9, § 4:24

MAGISTRATES, LIABILITY OF

False imprisonment, for, § 7:18

Statutory protection against, § 32:24, § 32:25

**MAIL, LIABILITY FOR
MISHANDLING OF**

Generally, § 32:7

MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY

Assets, disclosure of, § 14:2

Assignments of claim as, § 14:6, § 14:7

Barratry, § 14:1

Cause of action

assignment of, § 14:6, § 14:7

damage, requirement for, § 14:5

defences to, § 14:7 to § 14:9

elements of, § 14:2 to § 14:6

nature of, § 14:1

Champerty, definition, § 14:1, § 14:6

MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY

—Cont'd

Charity, § 14:8

Common interest

commercial interest, § 14:7

definition, § 14:7

familial relationship, § 14:8, § 14:9

Common law offence, § 14:1

Contingency fees as

accountants' fees, § 14:3

legal fees, § 14:6

Contracts

contingency fees, § 14:3, § 14:6

enforceability generally, § 14:1

Costs

payment of, § 14:2

recovery of, § 14:10

Criminal liability, § 14:1

Damages

availability, § 14:10

element of cause of action, as, § 14:5

measure of, § 14:10

Defence, as, § 14:12

Defences to

charity, § 14:8

common interest, § 14:7

kinship, § 14:9

Definitions

champerty, § 14:1, § 14:6

maintenance, § 14:1

Employer, assistance from, § 14:9

Evidence, provision of, § 14:2

Execution, assistance in, § 14:2

Family, assistance from, § 14:8, § 14:9

Financial assistance, see litigation

Financial interest, see common interest

Impecuniosity of litigant, § 14:8

Indemnification of litigant, § 14:2

Information, provision of, § 14:2

Judgment, assignment of, § 14:6

Lawsuit, see litigation

Litigation

assistance in conduct of, § 14:1, § 14:2

commencement prior to involvement of defendant, § 14:3

common interest in, § 14:7

costs of, § 14:2

financial interest in, § 14:7

financing of, § 14:2 to § 14:4

funding, § 14:6, § 14:7

MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY

—Cont'd

Litigation—Cont'd

funding agreements, § 14:1, § 14:6,
§ 14:7

intermeddling in, § 14:1, § 14:3

sharing proceeds of, § 14:1, § 14:6

Loans, § 14:3

Malice, § 14:4

Motive, § 14:4, § 14:8

Nature of, § 14:1, § 14:12

Parties to action, § 14:11

Policy considerations, § 14:1, § 14:7

Relationship of parties, § 14:7, § 14:9

Relatives, assistance from, § 14:9

Remedies, § 14:10

Special damage, § 14:5, § 14:10

Success of proceedings, § 14:11

Third party funding agreements, § 14:1,
§ 14:6, § 14:7

Witnesses, location of, § 14:2, § 14:3

MALICE

Abuse of process, in action for, § 1:2,
§ 1:5, § 1:9

Actual malice, § 6:46

Agent's liability for, § 6:49

Burden on plaintiff, § 6:46

Defamation, in action for

absence of, necessity for proof of in
mitigation of damages, § 6:74

circumstances, relevance of in proving,
§ 6:47

co-defendants, of, § 6:49

corporation, of, § 6:49

definition, § 6:46, § 6:47

discovery, effect of on scope of, § 6:92

evidence of, § 6:47

false statement alone as, § 6:47

false statement believed to be true as,
§ 6:47

false statement known to be false as,
§ 6:47

false statement made recklessly as,
§ 6:47

improper motive as, § 6:47

irrelevant or extraneous statements as,
§ 6:47

joint malice, § 6:49

judge, function of in determining,
§ 6:48

MALICE—Cont'd

Defamation, in action for—Cont'd

jury, function of in determining, § 6:48

onus of proving, § 6:46

vicarious liability for, § 6:49

Definition, § 6:46, § 6:47, § 15:10

Evidence

disbelief by defendant, § 6:47

dominant motive, § 6:47

extrinsic or intrinsic, § 6:47

recklessness, § 6:47

relevancy of words, § 6:47

strong language, § 6:47

Fair comment, § 6:50

Function of judge and jury, § 6:48

Imputed, § 6:49

Injurious falsehood, in action for, § 9:1,
§ 9:8, § 9:12, § 9:17

Intention and, § 29:6

Joint malice, § 6:49

Maintenance and champerty, in action for,
§ 14:4

Malicious prosecution, in action for
definition, § 15:10

determination of as question of fact,
§ 15:10

evidence of, § 15:10

jury's role in determining, § 15:10

necessity for, § 15:10

onus of proving, § 15:2, § 15:16

pleading, § 15:16

Necessity for, § 8:8

Nervous shock, in action for intentional
infliction of, § 10:6

Notice of action, § 6:88

MALICIOUS ARREST

Generally, § 1:1

MALICIOUS FALSEHOOD

See injurious falsehood

MALICIOUS INTENT

See malice

MALICIOUS PROCESS

Generally, § 1:3

False imprisonment distinguished from,
§ 7:3

Malicious prosecution distinguished from,
§ 7:2, § 15:3

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

- Abuse of process distinguished from, § 15:5
- Acquittal, § 15:8, § 15:9
- Adverse consequences to plaintiff, necessity for, § 15:7
- Agent, act of as basis of liability, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Appeal
 - effect of availability of, § 15:8
 - favourable result obtained on, § 15:9
- Attorney General, liability of, § 15:13
- Bankruptcy proceedings as, § 15:7
- Barristers and solicitors, see also Crown counsel; legal advice
 - evidence of, § 15:9
 - liability of, § 15:7
- Burden of proof, § 15:9, § 15:16
- Case, malicious prosecution as action on, § 15:2, § 15:16
- Cause of action
 - definition, § 15:1
 - distinguished from
 - abuse of process, § 15:5
 - false imprisonment, § 15:2
 - malicious process, § 15:3
 - elements of, § 15:6 to § 15:10
 - adverse consequences to plaintiff, § 15:7
 - damage, § 15:14
 - definition, § 15:6
 - malice, § 15:6, § 15:10, § 15:11, § 15:16
 - onus of proving, § 15:2, § 15:9
 - pleading, § 15:16
 - prosecution
 - completion of, § 15:7
 - continuation of, § 15:7, § 15:9
 - extent of, § 15:7
 - institution of, § 15:7
 - nature of, § 15:7
 - validity of, § 15:8
 - what constitutes, § 15:7
 - reasonable and probable cause, § 15:9
 - absence of as prerequisite to action, § 15:9
 - acquittal, effect of on, § 15:9
 - continuing assessment, § 15:7, § 15:9

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - elements of, § 15:6 to § 15:10—Cont'd
 - reasonable and probable cause, § 15:9—Cont'd
 - defendant's actual belief in effect of absence of, § 15:9
 - evidence of, § 15:9
 - necessity for, § 15:9
 - relevant time of, § 15:9
 - definition, § 15:9
 - determination of as question of law, § 15:9
 - discovery, § 15:16
 - evidence of
 - admissibility of, § 15:9
 - conviction as, § 15:9
 - sufficiency, § 15:9
 - jury's role in determining, § 15:9
 - mistake of law, effect of, § 15:9
 - onus of proving, § 15:2, § 15:9
 - pleading, § 15:16
 - termination of proceedings in plaintiff's favour, § 15:8
 - nature of, § 15:1
- Character of plaintiff, admissibility of evidence as to, § 15:9
- Civil proceedings, of, § 1:2
- Civil proceedings as basis of action, § 15:7
- Complainant, liability of, § 15:7
- Conviction, effect of, § 15:8, § 15:9
- Corporation, liability of, § 15:13
- Credit rating, recovery for damage to, § 15:14
- Crown, liability of, § 15:13
- Crown counsel, liability of, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Damages, § 15:14, § 15:15
- Defences
 - conviction of plaintiff, § 15:8
 - Crown immunity, § 15:13
 - pleading, § 15:16
 - reasonable and probable cause, § 15:9
 - types of, § 15:11
- Definition, § 15:1
- Discovery, § 15:16
- Dismissal of case, effect of, § 15:7, § 15:8
- Distinguished from abuse of process, § 1:1, § 1:2

INDEX

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION—Cont'd

- Elements of cause of action, § 15:6
- Employer, liability of, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Evidence
 - admissibility of character evidence, § 15:9
 - discovery, § 15:16
 - onus of proof, § 15:2, § 15:9, § 15:16
 - termination of proceedings, § 15:16
- Exemplary damages, § 15:15
- Failure to prosecute, § 15:4
- False imprisonment distinguished from, § 7:2, § 15:2
- Informant
 - evidence of, § 15:16
 - liability of, § 15:7
- Information
 - laying of, § 15:7
 - withdrawal of, § 15:7
- Joint action, availability of, § 15:12
- Legal advice, § 15:9
- Legal costs, recovery of, § 15:14
- Limitation periods, § 15:16
- Malice
 - definition, § 15:10
 - determination of as question of fact, § 15:10
 - evidence of, § 15:10
 - jury's role in determining, § 15:10
 - necessity for, § 15:10
 - onus of proving, § 15:10, § 15:16
 - pleading, § 15:16
- Malicious process, distinguished from, § 15:3
- Mental distress, recovery for, § 15:14
- Mistake of law, effect of, § 15:9
- Nature of, § 15:1
- Onus of proof
 - generally, § 15:16
 - malice, § 15:2, § 15:10, § 15:16
 - reasonable and probable cause, § 15:2, § 15:9
- Parties, § 15:12, § 15:13
 - Attorney General, § 15:13
 - company, § 15:13
 - Crown, § 15:13
 - employer, § 15:13
- Pecuniary loss to plaintiff, § 15:7
- Pleadings, § 15:16
- Policy, § 15:1

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION—Cont'd

- Principal, liability of, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Prosecution
 - completion of, § 15:7
 - continuation of, § 15:7, § 15:9
 - disciplinary bodies, § 15:7
 - nature of, § 15:7
 - what constitutes, § 15:7
- Prosecutor of proceedings, see also Crown counsel
 - complainant as, § 15:7
 - definition, § 15:7, § 15:13
 - employer, § 15:7, § 15:13
 - informant as, § 15:7
 - nature of involvement giving rise to liability, § 15:7
 - non-party as, § 15:13
 - principal, § 15:7, § 15:13
 - swearing of information, § 15:7
 - witness as, § 15:7
- Punitive damages, § 15:15
- Reasonable and probable cause for prosecution
 - absence of as prerequisite to action, § 15:9
 - acquittal, effect of on, § 15:9
 - defendant's actual belief in effect of absence of, § 15:9
 - evidence of, § 15:9
 - necessity for, § 15:9
 - relevant time of, § 15:9
 - definition, § 15:9
 - determination of as question of law, § 15:9
 - evidence of
 - admissibility of, § 15:9
 - conviction as, § 15:9
 - sufficiency, § 15:9
 - jury's role in determining, § 15:9
 - mistake of law, effect of, § 15:9
 - onus of proving, § 15:2, § 15:9
 - pleading, § 15:16
- Remedies
 - compensatory damages, § 15:14
 - punitive damages, § 15:15
- Reputation, injury to, § 15:7
- Settlement of proceedings, effect of, § 15:8
- Statement of claim, § 15:16
- Statement of defence, § 15:16

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION—Cont'd

- Termination of proceedings, § 15:8
 - acquittal, by, § 15:8, § 15:9
 - agreement, by, § 15:8
 - conviction, by, § 15:8
 - ex parte proceedings, § 15:8
 - irregularity in proceedings, by, § 15:8
 - nature of proceedings precluding, § 15:8
 - necessity for, § 15:8
 - partial, § 15:8
 - peace bond, § 15:8
 - plea bargain, § 15:8
 - pleading of, § 15:16
 - proof of, § 15:16
 - settlement, by, § 15:8
 - withdrawal of charges, by, § 15:8
- Trespass and case, § 15:2, § 15:16
- Vicarious liability, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Warrant for arrest, effect of invalidity of, § 15:7
- Withdrawal of information, effect of, § 15:7
- Witness, liability of, § 15:7, § 15:16

MALICIOUS USE OF LEGAL PROCESS

- See abuse of process; malicious prosecution

MANAGEMENT FEE

- Generally, § 30:50

MANDATORY INJUNCTIONS

- Generally, § 31:14, § 31:15

MANSUETAE NATURAE

- Generally, § 24:3

MANUFACTURER'S LIABILITY

- For injuries caused by defective product, see products liability

MANUFACTURING DEFECTS

- Generally, § 23:6, § 23:7, § 23:10, § 23:11

MARK, DESCRIPTIVE

- Generally, § 22:14

MARKETING DEFECTS

- Generally, § 23:6

MASTER-SERVANT RELATIONSHIP, INTERFERENCE WITH

- See employment relations, interference with

MEASURE OF

- General and special, § 30:11
- Limits on recovery, § 30:12
- Recovery exceeding loss suffered, § 30:12
- Restitutio in integrum, § 30:12

MEASURE OF DAMAGES

- Generally, § 25:12

MEDICAL CLINICS

- See medical practitioners

MEDICAL EMERGENCIES

- See emergencies

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

- See Informed Consent
- Generally, § 17:10
- Ambulance attendants, § 16:21
- Causation, § 16:32
- Emergencies, § 16:21
- Intervening act, errors as, § 16:35

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

- Abortion, § 18:47, § 18:53, § 18:55, § 18:63
- Accepted practice, § 18:68, § 18:70, § 18:75
- Anaesthesia/parathesia, § 18:55
- Assistance in dying, § 18:48, § 18:55
- Battery
 - consent as, § 2:2, § 2:20, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - damages, § 18:49
 - fraud/misrepresentation, § 18:49
 - general, § 18:49, § 18:51
 - negligence distinguished from, § 18:49
 - non-disclosure of risk, § 18:49
 - onus of proof of, § 18:49
- Causation
 - "but for" test, § 18:65
 - conflicting evidence, § 18:65
 - consent, test relating to, § 18:55
 - contributing causes, § 18:65
 - general, § 18:65, § 18:71
 - inferences, § 18:65
 - intervening causes, § 18:65

INDEX

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Cont'd

- Causation—Cont'd
 - onus of proof, § 18:65
- Children, § 18:53, § 18:55
- College of Physicians and Surgeons, § 18:54
- Confidentiality, waiver of, § 18:75
- Consent
 - emergencies, § 18:55
 - implied consent, § 18:55
 - voluntariness, § 18:49, § 18:55
- Consent/disclosure of risk, see also battery
 - alternative treatments, availability, § 18:55, § 18:68
 - anaesthesia, § 18:55
 - assisted suicide, § 18:55
 - capacity to consent, § 18:55
 - change in risk, § 18:55
 - children, § 18:55
 - continuing duty, § 18:55
 - different doctor performing surgery, § 18:55
 - elective surgery, § 18:55
 - emergencies, § 18:55
 - evidence, § 18:55
 - experimental procedure, § 18:55
 - forms, authorization, § 18:55
 - fraud/misrepresentation, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - implied consent, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - language problems, § 18:55
 - long term treatment, § 18:55
 - material risks, § 18:55
 - medications, § 18:55
 - mentally disabled persons, § 18:55
 - miscellaneous cases, § 18:55
 - objective test re, § 18:55
 - obstetrics, § 18:55
 - onus of proof re, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - scope of, § 18:55, § 18:68
 - source of, § 18:55
 - subjective test, § 18:55
 - “therapeutic privilege,” § 18:55, § 18:63
 - voluntary, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - withdrawal of, § 18:55
- Contract, breach of, § 18:51
- Contributory negligence, § 18:70

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Cont'd

- Criminal negligence
 - general, § 18:45
 - mens rea, § 18:45
- Criminal offences
 - abortion, § 18:47, § 18:51
 - administering treatment, § 18:46
 - assistance in dying, § 18:48
 - negligence, § 18:45
- Damages (compensatory), § 18:71
 - abortions, § 18:71
 - apportionment, § 18:65
 - contract vs. tort, § 18:51
 - diagnostic errors, § 18:71
 - economic loss, § 18:71
 - general principles, § 18:71
 - “lost chance,” § 18:71
 - monetary limits, § 18:71
 - pregnancy, breaches during, § 18:71
 - purpose of, § 18:71
 - wrongful birth/life, § 18:71
- Damages (punitive/exemplary), § 18:49, § 18:51, § 18:72
- Damages (requirement for), § 18:64, § 18:71
- Defences
 - accepted practice, § 18:68, § 18:70
 - contributory negligence, § 18:70
 - errors in judgment, § 18:56, § 18:69
- Dentists, § 18:44, § 18:54, § 18:55
- Diagnosis, § 18:56, § 18:57, § 18:69, § 18:71
- Drugs, prescribing/administering, § 18:55, § 18:62, § 18:63
- Duty of care (patients)
 - confidentiality of records, § 18:54, § 18:75
 - consent/disclosure of risk, § 18:49, § 18:55, § 18:68
 - delegation of, § 18:74
 - fiduciary, § 18:54
 - follow-up on tests, § 18:54, § 18:63
 - general, § 18:54
 - harm by other patients, § 18:54, § 18:74
 - hospitals, § 18:53
 - post-operative, § 18:63
 - referrals, § 18:56
 - vaccinations, § 18:55

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Cont'd

- Duty of care (third parties), § 18:53, § 18:71
- Duty to treat, § 18:54
- Elective surgery, § 18:63, § 18:71
- Elements of action (general), § 18:52
- Emergencies, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - causation, § 18:65
 - damages, § 18:71
 - standard of care, § 18:56, § 18:63
- Epilepsy, § 18:53, § 18:63, § 18:70
- Errors in judgment, § 18:56, § 18:69, § 18:70
- Evidence, see practice
- Experimental techniques/research, § 18:55, § 18:56, § 18:63
- False imprisonment, § 18:50
- Fiduciary duty, § 18:54
- General practitioners, § 18:57
- HIV/AIDS, § 18:55, § 18:56, § 18:63, § 18:71
- Hospitals, § 18:53, § 18:54, § 18:61, § 18:74
- Infectious diseases, § 18:53, § 18:55
- Interns, § 18:60
- Limitation periods, § 18:75
- Loss of chance, § 18:71
- Medical assistance in dying, § 18:48, § 18:55
- Medical records, § 18:54, § 18:75
- Medical reports, preparation of, § 18:53, § 18:56
- Mentally disabled patients
 - consent to treatment, § 18:55
 - false imprisonment, § 18:50, § 18:51
- Naturopaths, § 18:45
- Nurses, § 18:44, § 18:45, § 18:61, § 18:63, § 18:65, § 18:74, § 18:75
- Operations, § 18:63
- Parties
 - defendants
 - College of Physicians and Surgeons, § 18:54
 - general, § 18:74
 - hospitals, § 18:74
 - multiple doctors, § 18:74
 - nurses, § 18:74
 - partnerships, § 18:74
 - vicarious liability, § 18:74
 - plaintiffs, § 18:73

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Cont'd

- Patient records, § 18:54
- Patient's duties, § 18:54
- Pharmacists, § 18:44, § 18:48, § 18:63
- Plastic surgeons, § 18:51
- Practice
 - charts/notes, evidence, § 18:75
 - confidentiality, waiver of, § 18:75
 - conflict of laws, § 18:75
 - consent, proof of, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - expert evidence, § 18:55, § 18:75
 - jury trial, availability of, § 18:75
 - limitation of actions, § 18:75
 - standard of care, determining, § 18:75
- Prescriptions, § 18:62, § 18:63
- Psychiatrists/psychiatric institutions, § 18:50, § 18:51, § 18:63
- Referral to specialist, § 18:57
- Reliance on others
 - general, § 18:61, § 18:74
 - information from patient, § 18:61
 - nurses, § 18:45, § 18:61
- Remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:66
- Res ipsa loquitur, § 18:67
 - miscellaneous cases, § 18:67
 - multiple defendants, § 18:67
 - prima facie case, § 18:67
 - rebuttal of inference of negligence, § 18:67
- Scope of chapter, § 18:44
- Sex with patients, § 18:49
- Specialists, § 18:58
- Standard of care (drugs, use of), § 18:62, § 18:63
- Standard of care (factors affecting)
 - healthcare system, § 18:56
 - locality of practice, § 18:59
 - obsolete procedures, § 18:59, § 18:68
 - practice guidelines, § 18:56
 - reliance on others, § 18:45, § 18:61, § 18:74
- Standard of care (general)
 - accepted practice, § 18:56, § 18:68, § 18:75
 - budgetary constraints, § 18:56
 - diagnosis vs. treatment, § 18:56, § 18:57
 - errors in judgment, § 18:56, § 18:57
 - experimental procedure, § 18:56
 - expert evidence, § 18:69, § 18:75

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Cont'd

- Standard of care (general)—Cont'd
 - follow-up, § 18:54
 - implied warranty of competence, § 18:56
 - interns, § 18:60
 - locality, § 18:59
 - medical reports, preparing, § 18:53, § 18:56
 - nurses, § 18:63, § 18:75
 - reasonable skill, judgment, etc., § 18:56
 - risk, effect of degree of, § 18:56
 - time of treatment, at, § 18:56
- Standard of care (general practitioners)
 - diagnosis, § 18:56, § 18:57
 - general, § 18:56, § 18:57, § 18:63, § 18:65, § 18:75
 - referral to specialists, § 18:57
- Standard of care (novices), § 18:56, § 18:60
- Standard of care (operations), § 18:63
- Standard of care (specialists), § 18:56, § 18:58, § 18:75
- Suicide
 - assisted, § 18:48
- Surgery, § 18:63
- Technicians, § 18:63, § 18:74
- Therapeutic privilege, § 18:55, § 18:63
- Unborn children, § 18:53, § 18:71
- Vicarious liability, § 18:74
- Waiver of confidentiality, § 18:75
- Wrongful birth/life, § 18:53, § 18:71

MEDICAL PRODUCTS

- Generally, § 23:2, § 23:13

MEDICAL TREATMENT

- Battery, as, § 2:2
- Consent as defence, § 2:20
 - see medical practitioners
- Emergencies, § 2:20
- Limitation periods applying to, § 2:2, § 2:27
- Mental incompetence, effect of, § 2:26
- Mistake as defence, § 2:16
- Motive, relevance of, § 2:26
- Necessity as defence, § 2:17
- Negligence as, § 2:2
- Occupier of property
 - liability of, § 2:15

MEDICAL TREATMENT—Cont'd

- Onus of proof, § 2:1, § 2:2, § 2:18, § 2:20, § 2:27
- Recovery for pain and suffering resulting from, § 30:19

MEDICARE BENEFITS, EFFECT OF ON DAMAGE AWARD

- Generally, § 30:62

MENTAL DISABILITY

- Effect of on limitation periods, see limitation of actions
- Liability, § 16:12
- Onus of proof of, § 16:12

MENTAL DISTRESS

- See also nervous shock, intentional infliction of, see nervous shock
- Damages for, recoverability of, § 30:10, § 30:17, § 30:106
- Malicious prosecution, recovery for in action for, § 15:14
- Solicitor, recovery for in action against, § 18:36

MENTAL INCOMPETENCE, EFFECT OF

- Generally, § 2:26

MENTAL INSTITUTION, COMMITTAL TO

- Generally, § 7:12

MENTALLY DISABLED PERSONS

- Committal of as false imprisonment, § 7:12
- Consent of to medical treatment, § 18:55
- Defences available to, § 32:45, § 32:46
- Legislation affecting, § 32:44
- Liability of
 - generally, § 32:45 to § 32:47
 - assault and battery, for, § 2:26
 - negligence, for, § 16:12
- Limitation periods applying to, see limitation of actions
- Right of action of, § 32:44
- Tortious liability of
 - generally, § 32:45
 - intentional torts, § 32:46
 - negligence, § 32:47

MESNE PROFITS

Generally, § 26:11, § 26:16

MINERALS, CONVERSION OF

Generally, § 4:8

MINORS

See children

MISCHIEF

Generally, § 24:8

Distinguished from trespass to chattels, § 25:6

MISFEASANCE IN PUBLIC OFFICE

Generally, § 28:7

Administrative decisions, § 27:30

Breach of statutory duty, § 27:30

Damages, § 27:32

Development of, § 27:29

Elements, § 27:30

improper purpose, § 27:30

intent, § 27:30

Failure to act, § 27:30

Immunity from prosecution, § 27:31

Invasion of privacy and, § 27:2

Negligence as, § 27:30

Parties, § 27:33

Purpose, § 27:29

Ultra vires action, § 27:30

**MISINTERPRETING DOCUMENTS
OR LEGISLATION, SOLICITOR'S
LIABILITY FOR**

Generally, § 18:10, § 18:13

MISLEADING ADVERTISING

See injurious falsehood; passing off

MISREPRESENTATION

See deceit; negligent misrepresentation;
passing off

MISTAKE, DEFENCE OF

Generally, § 25:9, § 25:11, § 29:7

Assault or battery, in action for, § 2:16

Conspiracy, in action for, § 3:10

Conversion, in action for, § 4:10, § 4:12

Defence as, § 10:8

False imprisonment, in action for, § 7:10,
§ 7:12

Injurious falsehood, in action for, § 9:12

Liability re, § 29:7

MISTAKE, DEFENCE OF—Cont'd

Mistake of law, effect of
malicious prosecution, in action for,
§ 15:9

Nervous shock, for intentional infliction
of, § 10:8

Trespass to chattels, in action for, § 25:9,
§ 25:11

Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:8

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

See damages

MORTGAGEE

Right of action of for trespass to land,
§ 26:14

Trespass by, § 26:15

**MORTGAGES, SOLICITOR'S
LIABILITY WITH RESPECT TO**

Generally, § 18:16, § 18:30

MOTIVE

Abuse of public office, in action for,
§ 27:30

Conspiracy, in action for, § 3:8, § 3:10

Deceit, in action for, § 5:11

Defendant, of, § 1:8

Inducing breach of contract, § 8:10

Intention distinguished from, § 29:6

Liability re, § 29:6

Maintenance and champerty, in action for,
§ 14:4, § 14:8

Nervous shock, for intentional infliction
of, § 10:6

Relevance of, § 2:7, § 5:11, § 29:6

MOTOR VEHICLES

See also children; duty of care (statutory);
impaired driving; liquor sales;
pedestrians; standard of care (reason-
able person); vicarious liability;
volenti non fit injuria

Apportionment of damage, § 17:12,
§ 17:13, § 17:15

Emergencies, § 17:8

Impaired driving, § 17:18

Legislation, § 7:12

Liability re, § 29:30, § 29:58

Onus of proof, § 17:4

Proximate cause, § 17:10

Seatbelts/headrests, § 17:4, § 17:15,
§ 17:18

INDEX

MULTIPLE CAUSES

Generally, § 30:21

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Actions by officers, § 32:31

Capacity to sue, § 32:31

Discretionary power or function,
immunity re, § 32:32

Duty of care, § 32:32

Immunity, § 32:32

statutory authority, § 32:32

Liability of

duty of care, § 32:32

false imprisonment, for, § 7:21

immunity from, § 32:32

operational vs. policy decisions,
§ 32:32

torts, § 32:32

Limitation of actions, § 32:34

Limitation periods, § 7:22

Notice of action against, § 32:33

Notice requirements, § 32:33

Parties to collect agreement, § 32:54

Policy decisions by

immunity re, § 32:32

Ratepayers' actions, § 32:31

Right of action of, § 3:13

generally, § 32:31

conspiracy, § 3:13

defamation, for, § 6:81, § 32:31

public nuisance, for, § 20:5, § 32:31

Statutory authority, defence of, § 20:17,
§ 32:32

Tortious liability of, § 32:58

MUNICIPALITIES

See also building permits; by-laws;
inspections; tax inquiries; zoning
inquiries

NAMES, UNAUTHORIZED USE OF

Appropriation of personality, as, § 27:4

Passing off, as, § 22:14

NATURAL HAZARDS, LIABILITY IN NUISANCE IN RESPECT OF

Generally, § 20:8

NATURE OF ACTION

Generally, § 16:1, § 25:1, § 25:2, § 25:7

NATURE OF MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY

Generally, § 14:1, § 14:12

NATURE OF TORT

Charter of Rights and Freedoms

contract law, distinguished from,
§ 15A:1

criminal law, distinguished from,
§ 15A:1

effect on tort generally, § 15A:4

maritime law, § 15A:3

Tort definition, § 15A:1

Tort law, constitutional context, § 15A:3

Tort law, purposes of

generally, § 15A:5

compensation, § 15A:6

deterrence, § 15A:6

justice, § 15A:7

ombudsman, § 15A:8

other, § 15A:2

Tort law, sources of, § 15A:2

Tort law, theories of, § 15A:8

NECESSITY, DEFENCE OF

Generally, § 2:17, § 4:15

Nervous shock, for intentional infliction
of, § 10:9

Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:10

NEGLIGENCE

See also standard of care

Generally, § 2:2, § 23:8, § 24:2, § 24:5

Basis of liability, § 29:8

Contribution among tortfeasors, § 29:20,
§ 29:28

Definition, § 29:7, § 29:8, § 29:18,
§ 29:45

NEGLIGENCE (GENERAL)

Generally, § 16:1

Agony of collision, § 16:21

Alcohol

commercial host liability, § 16:18,
§ 16:26

vendors, § 16:26

Ambulances, § 16:21

transport of schizophrenic patients,
§ 16:33

Animals, highway, on, § 16:20

NEGLIGENCE (GENERAL)—Cont'd

Burden of proof, see onus/burden of proof

Causation

generally, § 16:27

basic rule, § 16:28

“but for” test, § 16:28 to § 16:33

“causa causans,” § 16:28

Cook v. Lewis, rule in, § 16:30

inferences, § 16:28

joint liability, § 16:31

loss of chance, § 16:32

material contribution, § 16:30

nexus, § 16:28

onus of proof, shifting of, § 16:23

operating cause, § 16:28

Commercial host liability, § 16:18,
§ 16:26

Contract, § 16:3

Criminal negligence, § 16:2

Custom, § 16:19

Dangerous objects, use of, § 16:16

Duty of care

generally, § 16:22

Anns test, § 16:23

Donoghue v. Stevenson, § 16:22

“neighbour” principle, § 16:6, § 16:22

proximity, § 16:25

question of law, § 16:22

reasonable foreseeability, § 16:24

residual policy, § 16:26

Elements of, § 16:6

Fatal accidents, § 16:5

Novus actus interveniens, § 16:34

Remoteness

generally, § 16:33

intervening act, § 16:35

thin-skull exception, § 16:34

Standard of care

custom, § 16:19

emergencies, § 16:21

reasonable person

generally, § 16:7

age, § 16:13

amateurs and professionals, § 16:10

mental capability, § 16:12

parenting skills, § 16:9

physical capability, § 16:11

statutory standards, § 16:20

unreasonable risk

generally, § 16:14

NEGLIGENCE (GENERAL)—Cont'd

Standard of care—Cont'd

unreasonable risk—Cont'd

burden of precautions, § 16:17

likelihood of injury, § 16:15

seriousness of anticipated harm,
§ 16:16

social importance, § 16:18

Teachers

standard of care, § 16:9

statutory obligations, § 16:20

Trespass to the person, § 16:4

Unreasonable risk

generally, § 16:14

burden of precautions, § 16:17

likelihood of injury, § 16:15

seriousness of anticipated harm,
§ 16:16

social importance, § 16:18

NEGLIGENT CONSTRUCTION

Generally, § 23:5

NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION

See also Economic Loss, Statements

Generally, § 17:14, § 17:15

Class actions, § 19:9

Omission, by, § 19:7

NEGLIGENT MISSTATEMENT

See Statements

NEGLIGENT TRESPASS

Generally, § 25:7, § 25:9, § 25:12

NEIGHBOUR PRINCIPLE

See also duty of care (general)

Generally, § 16:6, § 16:22

NERVOUS SHOCK

See also damages; nervous shock,
intentional infliction of

Generally, § 19:22

Defined, § 19:23

Duty of care, § 19:24

Foreseeability, § 19:24, § 19:25

Proximity, § 19:24, § 19:25

Remoteness, § 19:25

**NERVOUS SHOCK, INTENTIONAL
INFLICTION OF**

Assault, distinguished from, § 10:2

Bystanders/witnesses, § 10:11

Case, trespass and, § 10:14

NERVOUS SHOCK, INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF—Cont'd

- Cause of action
 - distinguished from
 - assault, § 10:2
 - negligence, § 10:3
 - elements of, § 10:4 to § 10:7
 - conduct of defendant, § 10:5
 - employment disputes, § 10:11
 - intention, § 10:6
 - physical illness, § 10:7
 - family law disputes, § 10:1
 - origin of, § 10:1
- Conduct
 - directed at third parties, § 10:2, § 10:13
 - pleadings, § 10:14
 - required for tort, § 10:5
- Consent as defence, § 10:10
- Constructive intent, § 10:6
- Damages
 - aggravated, § 10:11
 - assessment of, § 10:11
 - compensatory, § 10:11
 - element of cause of action, § 10:7
 - exemplary, § 10:11
 - foreseeability of, § 10:6, § 10:11
 - measure of, § 10:11
 - necessity for, § 10:7
 - punitive, § 10:12
 - remoteness, § 10:11
- Damages for, recoverability of, § 30:106
- Defences
 - consent, § 10:10
 - mistake, § 10:8
 - necessity, § 10:9
- Family law disputes, § 10:1
- Foreseeability, § 10:6, § 10:11
- Intention, § 10:6
 - actual intent, § 10:6
 - constructive intent, § 10:6
- Jurisdiction of court, § 10:15
- Limitation periods, § 10:14
- Malice, § 10:6
- Mistake as defence, § 10:8
- Motive, § 10:6
- Nature of, § 10:1, § 10:14
- Necessity as defence, § 10:9
- Negligence, distinguished from, § 10:3
- Origin of, § 10:1
- Parties, § 10:13

NERVOUS SHOCK, INTENTIONAL INFLICTION OF—Cont'd

- Physical illness as element of cause of action, § 10:7
- Pleadings, § 10:14
- Products liability, in action for, § 23:28
- Punitive damages, § 10:11
- Recklessness, § 10:6
- Remedies, see damages
- Third party as object of defendant's act, § 10:2, § 10:13
- Trespass and case, § 10:14

NEWSPAPER RULE

- Generally, § 6:89

NOISE, LIABILITY FOR

- Generally, § 20:9

NOMINAL DAMAGES

- See damages
- Defamation, in action for, § 6:65
- Grounds for, § 30:1
- Purpose of action for, § 30:1
- Quantum, § 30:1
- Solicitor's negligence, in action for, § 18:27, § 18:38
- Trespass to chattels, for, § 25:10
- Trespass to land, for, § 26:11
- When awarded
 - actual damages suffered, when, § 30:1
 - insufficient evidence as to damages, § 30:1
 - no damages suffered, where, § 30:1

NON-DELEGABLE DUTIES

- Generally, § 29:32, § 29:37
- Assault and battery, § 2:26

NON-FEASANCE

- Generally, § 19:38
- Duty to intervenors, § 19:43
- Exceptions
 - creation and control, § 19:40
 - implied responsibilities, § 19:42
 - paternalistic relationships, § 19:41
- General rule, § 19:39

NON-NATURAL USE

- Generally, § 24:2, § 24:7

NON-NATURAL USE OF LAND

- See strict liability

NON-PECUNIARY DAMAGES

See damages; family and dependants' compensation; property loss or damage, damages for
Recoverability of, § 3:11

**NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS,
RIGHT OF ACTION OF FOR
DEFAMATION**

Generally, § 6:80, § 6:82

NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Generally, § 29:32

NOTICE OF ACTION

Crown, in action against, § 32:10, § 32:11
Defamation, in action for, § 6:88
Municipal corporation, in action against, § 32:33

NOVUS ACTUS INTERVENIENS

See intervening acts; intervening causes
Generally, § 23:17, § 23:26, § 24:2, § 24:4

NUISANCE

Abatement, see remedies
Cause of action
 adoption of nuisance, § 20:8
 continuation of nuisance, § 20:8
 damage, tangible, § 20:4, § 20:8
 discomfort or inconvenience, § 20:4, § 20:9
 distinguished from
 negligence, § 20:4
 strict liability, § 20:3, § 24:2, § 24:4
 trespass, § 20:2
 duty to act, occupier's, § 20:8
 failure to remedy nuisance, § 20:8
 fault, § 20:8, § 20:19
 foreseeability, § 20:8, § 20:9
 general, § 20:8
 hazard, natural, § 20:8
 knowledge of defendant, § 20:8, § 20:12
 latent defect, § 20:8
 nature of, § 20:1
 negligence and, § 20:4
 private nuisance, see private nuisance
 public nuisance, private action for, see public nuisance, private action for
 stranger, act of, § 20:8
 strict liability, act of, § 20:8

NUISANCE—Cont'd

Cause of action—Cont'd
 trespasser, act of, § 20:8
Class actions, § 20:25
Continuing nuisance, § 20:25
Damages, see remedies
Defences
 benefit to public, § 20:16
 conduct of the plaintiff, § 20:19
 character of the neighbourhood, § 20:19
 consent of the plaintiff, § 20:19
 contributory negligence, § 20:19
 delay in bringing action, § 20:19
 general, § 20:16
 ignorance, § 20:16
 jus tertii not a defence, § 20:23
 legislative authority
 availability of, § 20:17
 express exemption, § 20:17
 general, § 20:17
 inevitable damage, § 20:17
 strict construction of, § 20:17
 prescription
 abolition, statutory, § 20:18
 duration of activity, § 20:18
 easement, § 20:18
 private nuisance and, § 20:18
 public nuisance, not a defence to, § 20:18
 “reasonable user,” § 20:16
Definition, § 20:6, § 20:14
Distinguished from
 occupiers' liability, § 21:4
 trespass to land, § 26:2
Injunctions, see remedies
Invasion of privacy and, § 27:2
Legislative authority, see defences, statutory
Limitation periods, § 20:25
Municipality, right of action of for public nuisance, § 20:5, § 32:31
Negligence, distinguished from, § 20:4
Onus, § 20:4, § 20:10, § 20:17, § 20:25
Parties
 defendants
 employee, § 20:24
 landlords, § 20:24
 licensee, § 20:24
 licensor, § 20:24

INDEX

NUISANCE—Cont'd

Parties—Cont'd

defendants—Cont'd

occupier's liability for granting entry, § 20:24

independent contractors, § 20:24

tenants, § 20:24

plaintiffs

assignee of nuisance claim, § 20:23

family members, § 20:23

holder of easement or profit, § 20:23

landlord, § 20:23

licensee, § 20:23

person in possession, § 20:23

reversioner, § 20:23

tenant, § 20:23

Practice

class action, § 20:25

continuing nuisance, § 20:25

general, § 20:25

limitation period, § 20:25

onus, reverse, § 20:4, § 20:25

Private nuisance

damages for injury to person or personal property, § 20:21

discomfort or inconvenience, § 20:9 to § 20:12

distinguished from public nuisance, § 20:8

environmentalists and, § 20:5

interference with use and enjoyment of property, § 20:9

material injury to property, § 20:9 to § 20:11, § 20:21

origin of nuisance, § 20:9

Public health, § 20:6, § 20:14

Public nuisance, private action for

abatement, § 20:22

balancing interests, § 20:14

class, effect on, § 20:14

class action, § 20:25

damages for injury to person or personal property, § 20:21

distinguished from private nuisance, § 20:8

environmentalists, § 20:5

fact, question of, § 20:14

factors considered, § 20:14

general, § 20:1

highways and, § 20:14

NUISANCE—Cont'd

Public nuisance, private action for—Cont'd

municipalities and, § 20:5

particular damage requirement, § 20:4, § 20:15

economic loss, § 20:15

established where, § 20:15

prescription and, § 20:18

standards of behaviour, § 20:14

what constitutes public nuisance, § 20:14

Related actions

civil proceedings by the Attorney General, § 20:5, § 20:8

injunctions in, § 20:5

judicial review, no, § 20:5

right to sue, unlimited, § 20:5

criminal prosecution, § 20:6

common law nuisances as crimes, § 20:6

common nuisance, offence of, § 20:6

definition of nuisance, § 20:6

private prosecution, limits on, § 20:6

negligence, § 20:4

Rylands v. Fletcher, rule in, § 20:3

statutory nuisance, § 20:7

strict liability, § 20:3

trespass, § 20:2

Remedies

abatement

alternative to damages, § 20:22

duty, no, § 20:22

entry onto land, § 20:22

general, § 20:22

nature of act, § 20:22

notice, § 20:22

obstruction, § 20:22

public nuisance, of, § 20:22

reasonable force, use of, § 20:22

where sole remedy, § 20:22

damages

assessment of, § 20:21

delayed repairs and, § 20:21

exemplary, § 20:21

foreseeability, § 20:21

inconvenience, for, § 20:21

injury to person or personal property, § 20:21

in lieu of injunction, § 20:21

NUISANCE—Cont'd

Remedies—Cont'd
 damages—Cont'd
 prospective, § 20:21
 punitive, § 20:20, § 20:21
 real property, damage to, § 20:21
 diminution in value, § 20:21
 where awarded, § 20:21
 injunctions
 effectiveness of, § 20:20
 entitlement to, § 20:20
 interlocutory, § 20:20
 test for, § 20:20
 limited, § 20:20
 mandatory, § 20:20
 prohibitory, § 20:20
 “public good” and, § 20:20
 quia timet, § 20:20
 damages in lieu, § 20:20
 imminent damage, § 20:20
 refusal of, § 20:20
 Strict liability, distinguished from, § 20:3
 Tree roots, § 20:8, § 20:9
 Trespass, distinguished from, § 20:2,
 § 26:2
 Trespass to land, distinguished from,
 § 26:2
 Unreasonableness of interference
 abnormal sensitivity, § 20:12
 balancing conflicting interests, § 20:10,
 § 20:11
 character of neighbourhood, § 20:10,
 § 20:11, § 20:19
 damage to property, material, § 20:11
 discomfort or inconvenience, § 20:11
 factors considered, § 20:10, § 20:11,
 § 20:13
 general, § 20:4, § 20:9, § 20:10
 harm, gravity, § 20:10, § 20:11
 knowledge of defendant, § 20:12
 legislation and, § 20:11
 nature of interference, § 20:10
 standard of locality, § 20:11
 Utility of defendant's conduct, § 20:10,
 § 20:11, § 20:13
 View, loss of, § 20:9

NURSES

See medical practitioners

OCCUPIERS

See also occupiers' liability
 Right of action of for trespass, § 26:7
 Right to possession of chattels found on
 property, § 4:24

OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY

Generally, § 24:17
 “Allurement,” doctrine of, § 21:23
 Assault or battery, for, § 2:15
 Assumption of risk, see defences, statu-
 tory
 Boats, § 21:9
 Cause of action
 causation, § 21:26
 damage, § 21:27
 distinguished from
 negligence, § 21:3
 nuisance, § 21:4
 duty of care (common law), § 21:10
 children
 invitees and licensees, § 21:22
 standard of care, § 21:22
 accompanied by adult, where,
 § 21:22
 reasonable foresight, § 21:22,
 § 21:23
 unusual dangers, § 21:22
 trespassers, § 21:23
 standard of care, § 21:23
 “allurement,” doctrine of,
 § 21:23
 reasonable foresight, § 21:23
 warning, § 21:23
 contractual entrants
 contributory negligence of,
 § 21:12
 definition, § 21:11
 nature and scope of duty, § 21:12
 plaintiff's duty, § 21:12
 purpose of the contract, § 21:11,
 § 21:13
 standard of care, § 21:13
 exclusion of liability, § 21:32
 invitees, § 21:11, § 21:13
 character of premises and, § 21:9,
 § 21:14
 circumstantial evidence and,
 § 21:16
 common interest of, § 21:14
 contributory negligence, § 21:16

OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - duty of care (common law), § 21:10
 - Cont'd
 - invitees, § 21:11, § 21:13—Cont'd
 - defendant not liable to, § 21:16
 - definition, § 21:14
 - distinguished from licensee, § 21:17
 - nature and scope of duty to, § 21:15
 - standard of care, § 21:16
 - unusual dangers, § 21:16
 - invitee's knowledge of, § 21:16
 - occupier's knowledge of, § 21:16
 - status, loss of, § 21:14
 - students as, § 21:14
 - tenants' visitors, § 21:14
 - licensees, § 21:14
 - contributory negligence, § 21:18
 - definition, § 21:17
 - nature of the license, § 21:17
 - onus on plaintiff to prove a, § 21:17
 - standard of care, § 21:18
 - status, loss of, § 21:17
 - tenants' visitors, § 21:14
 - unusual dangers, § 21:18
 - trespassers, § 21:14
 - common humanity test, § 21:21
 - definition, § 21:19
 - knowledge of occupier and, § 21:20
 - nature and scope of duty, § 21:20
 - New Brunswick, statutory reform, § 21:21
 - standard of care, § 21:21
 - duty of care (statutory)
 - generally, § 21:9, § 21:24
 - activity on premises, § 21:24
 - boats, § 21:9
 - condition of premises, § 21:24
 - contributory negligence of visitor, § 21:24
 - drinking establishment, § 21:24
 - exclusion of liability, § 21:32
 - foreseeable danger, § 21:24
 - independent contractor's negligence, for, § 21:24

OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - duty of care (statutory)—Cont'd
 - inspection and maintenance, § 21:24, § 21:36
 - landlords, of, § 21:24, § 24:17
 - personal property, § 21:25
 - reasonable for that fact situation, § 21:24
 - scope of, § 21:24
 - sidewalks, § 21:24
 - snowmobiles, and, § 21:24
 - standard of care, § 21:24
 - trespassers, to, § 21:24
 - property, in respect of, § 21:25
 - Contributory negligence, § 21:12, § 21:16, § 21:18, § 21:24, § 21:30
- Damages, see remedies
- Defences
 - assumption of risk
 - common law, at, § 21:28
 - statute under, § 21:29, § 21:30
 - contributory negligence, § 21:30
 - exclusion of duty of care, § 21:32
 - exemption from liability, § 21:24
 - plaintiff's conduct, § 21:28
 - warning, § 21:31
- Elements of, § 21:5
- Exclusion of duty of care, see defences, statutory
- Foreseeable danger, § 21:24
- Inspection system, § 21:24
- Landlords, § 21:6, § 21:24
- Limitation period, § 21:36
- Nature of
 - common law, at, § 21:1
 - duty of care, § 21:1
 - standard of care, § 21:1
 - statutory reform, § 21:2
- Negligence, distinguished from, § 21:3
- Nuisance, distinguished from, § 21:4
- Occupiers, § 21:6
 - common law, at, § 21:6
 - control by, § 21:6
 - landlords, position of, § 21:6
 - definition, § 21:7
 - premises, § 21:8
 - common law, at, § 21:8
 - statute, under, § 21:9

OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY—Cont'd

Occupiers, § 21:6—Cont'd
 statute, under, § 21:7
 control, § 21:7
 definition of occupier, § 21:7

Occupiers, defined
 common law, at, § 21:6
 statute under, § 21:7

Onus of proof, § 21:24, § 21:36

Parties
 Crown, as occupier, § 21:35
 limitation period, § 21:36

Plaintiff's conduct, see defences, statutory

Premises
 character of, effect of on entrant's
 status, § 21:14

 what constitutes, § 21:8, § 21:9

Previous accidents, relevance of, § 21:36

Recreational property, § 21:24

Related actions
 negligence, § 21:3
 nuisance, § 21:4

Remedies
 compensatory damages, § 21:33
 punitive damages, § 21:34

Snowmobiles, § 21:24

Strict liability, § 24:9, § 24:28

Unusual dangers, § 21:16, § 21:18,
 § 21:22

Warning, § 21:16, § 21:23, § 21:31

ODOURS, LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 20:9

OFFENCE AS

Generally, § 3:2, § 3:4

**OFFICIAL COMMUNICATIONS,
 PRIVILEGE PERTAINING TO**

Generally, § 6:32

ONUS, REVERSE

Generally, § 20:4, § 20:10, § 20:17,
 § 20:25, § 26:1, § 26:8, § 26:10

ONUS/BURDEN OF PROOF

See also *res ipsa loquitur*
 Generally, § 17:18
 Causation, § 16:27 to § 16:30
 Cook v. Lewis, § 16:30
 Fires, § 16:59
 General, § 16:28
 Mental disability, re, § 16:17

ONUS/BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

Motor vehicle accidents, § 16:26
 Post-accident evidence, § 16:26
 Shifting of, § 16:23

ONUS OF PROOF

Generally, § 2:1, § 2:2, § 2:18, § 2:20,
 § 2:27, § 7:2, § 7:11, § 7:12, § 7:22,
 § 15:16, § 29:18

Conspiracy, in action for, § 3:10

Contributory negligence, § 17:18

Deceit, § 5:21

Direct interference, § 25:7

Injurious falsehood, § 9:3, § 9:17

Malice, § 15:2

Negligence, in action for
 generally, § 16:28

 causation, of, § 16:27 to § 16:30

 custom, of, § 16:19

 intention of negligence, § 25:7

 mental disability, of, § 16:12

 shifting, § 16:23

Reasonable and probable cause, § 15:2,
 § 15:9

Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:1,
 § 26:8, § 26:10

**OPERATIONAL DECISIONS,
 LIABILITY OF PUBLIC BODIES
 IN RESPECT OF**

Generally, § 16:35, § 32:18

OPINION, LIABILITY FOR

Deceit, for statement of, § 5:9

Defamation, in action for, § 6:50, § 6:52,
 § 6:54

Solicitor's, § 18:21

OPINIONS

Generally, § 19:7

**OPPORTUNITY, DAMAGES FOR
 LOSS OF**

Opportunity to earn income, § 30:34,
 § 30:37

Opportunity to make profit, loss of,
 § 30:53

Opportunity to sell property, § 30:101,
 § 30:102

OUSTER OF CO-OWNER

Generally, § 26:14

INDEX

OVERT ACT

- Lawfulness of, § 3:7
- Proof of, § 3:2
- Torts as, § 3:1, § 3:7, § 3:9, § 3:10

OWNER OF CHATTELS, RIGHT OF TO BRING ACTION FOR CONVERSION OR DETINUE

- Generally, § 4:9

OWNERSHIP OF GOODS

- Generally, § 25:8

PAIN AND SUFFERING, DAMAGES FOR

- Generally, § 30:16, § 30:19

PARASITIC DAMAGES

- See damages

PARENTS

- Discipline by, § 2:18
- Duty to protect children, § 16:9
- Duty to supervise children, § 16:9
- Foetus, protection of, § 16:26
 - duty of to control children, § 29:38
- Liability for act of child, § 2:26
- Liability for sexual assault of child, § 2:5,
§ 2:26
- Liability of
 - assault or battery by child, § 2:26
 - child generally, to, § 30:53
 - corporal punishment of child, for,
§ 2:18
 - failure to supervise child, for, § 29:38
- Loss of, damages for, § 30:75, § 30:76
- Standard of care of, § 16:9
- Surrogate, effect of on child's claim for
damages, § 30:84, § 30:89
- Vicarious liability of, § 29:38

PARLIAMENTARY PROCEEDINGS

- Defamatory reports of, privilege pertain-
ing to, § 6:43
- Defamatory statements during, privilege
pertaining to, § 6:31

PARTIES

- Bankrupt
 - capacity to sue, § 32:62
 - tortious liability of, § 32:63
- Children
 - actions
 - generally, § 32:35, § 32:36

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Children—Cont'd
 - actions—Cont'd
 - against others, § 32:37, § 32:43
 - against parents, § 32:37, § 32:43
 - against third parties, § 32:38
 - adult activities, § 32:41
 - contract liability, § 32:42
 - doctrine of identification, § 32:36
 - immunity, § 32:41
 - rights of unborn, § 32:43
 - standard of care, § 32:41
 - tortious liability of
 - generally, § 32:39, § 32:42
 - capacity for, § 32:39 to § 32:41
 - contributory negligence, § 32:36
 - intentional torts, § 32:40
 - negligence, § 32:41
 - parental responsibility for, § 32:39
 - “tender age,” § 32:41

Corporations

- capacity to sue, § 32:51, § 32:52
- charitable, § 32:53
- defamation, § 32:53
- directors' liability, § 32:53
- tortious liability of, § 32:53

Crown

- federal
 - Attorney General, § 32:7
 - common law liability, § 32:3
 - “Crown,” definition, § 32:1
 - departments, § 32:9
 - immunity, § 32:3, § 32:15
 - invasion of privacy, § 32:13
 - jurisdiction of Federal Court, § 32:16
 - jurisdiction of provincial courts,
§ 32:16
 - legislation affecting liability, § 32:2,
§ 32:4 to § 32:6, § 32:8,
§ 32:11, § 32:17
 - limitation of actions, § 32:2, § 32:17
 - Ministers, § 32:6, § 32:7
 - motor vehicle accidents, § 32:12
 - occupiers' liability, § 32:11
 - pension schemes, § 32:14
 - police officers, § 32:2, § 32:6, § 32:7
 - provincial law applicable to, § 32:2,
§ 32:5, § 32:12, § 32:14
 - servants and agents
 - generally, § 32:7 to § 32:9

PARTIES—Cont'd

Crown—Cont'd
 federal—Cont'd
 servants and agents—Cont'd
 Crown corporations, § 32:7
 definition, § 32:7, § 32:8
 judicial officers, § 32:7
 scope of employment, § 32:10
 vicarious liability for acts of,
 § 32:6, § 32:9
 policy v. operational, § 32:3, § 32:18,
 § 32:32
 provincial
 defences available, § 32:28
 employer, liability as, § 32:21,
 § 32:29
 immunity, § 32:18
 indemnity and contribution, § 32:27
 legislation affecting liability of,
 § 32:18
 non-delegable duty, § 32:19
 occupiers' liability, § 32:22
 public officers
 immunity, § 32:25 to § 32:31
 liability, § 32:30
 limitation of action, § 32:25
 right of action, § 32:18
 servants and agents
 Crown corporations, § 32:20
 defined, § 32:20
 immunity of, § 32:30
 judicial duties, § 32:24, § 32:25
 personal liability of, § 32:29
 police, § 32:26, § 32:29
 statutory torts, § 32:23
 vicarious liability for acts of,
 § 32:18 to § 32:20
 Crown, ministers, § 32:6, § 32:7, § 32:9,
 § 32:19, § 32:29, § 32:30
 Defences
 criminal insanity, § 32:46
 mental insanity, § 32:45
 Employer and employee
 common law liability, § 32:49
 workers' compensation legislation,
 § 32:50
 Fetus, rights of, see children
 Husband and wife
 common law liability between, § 32:60
 doctrine of unity, § 32:60

PARTIES—Cont'd

Husband and wife—Cont'd
 interspousal immunity
 generally, § 32:60, § 32:61
 Judges, § 32:7, § 32:24, § 32:25
 Limitation of actions
 against Crown, § 32:2, § 32:17,
 § 32:25
 municipal corporations, § 32:34
 public officers, § 32:25
 Liquidators, § 32:66
 Mentally disabled persons
 defences available to, § 32:45, § 32:46
 legislation affecting, § 32:44
 tortious liability of
 generally, § 32:45
 intentional torts, § 32:46
 negligence, § 32:47
 Municipal corporations
 actions by officers, § 32:31
 capacity to sue, § 32:31
 duty of care, § 32:32
 immunity
 statutory authority, § 32:32
 liability of
 duty of care, § 32:32
 immunity from, § 32:32
 operational vs. policy decisions,
 § 32:32
 torts, § 32:32
 limitation of actions, § 32:34
 notice of action against, § 32:33
 notice requirements, § 32:33
 ratepayers actions, § 32:31
 statutory authority, § 32:31
 tortious liability of, § 32:32
 Parties to collect agreement, § 32:54
 Partners
 capacity to sue, § 32:55, § 32:57
 debts of, § 32:58
 dissolution of, § 32:58
 limited, § 32:59
 negligence of partner, § 32:58
 retired partners, § 32:58
 tortious liability of, § 32:58
 Per quod servitium amisit, § 32:2
 Police officers, § 32:2, § 32:6, § 32:7,
 § 32:20
 Receivers
 capacity to sue, § 32:64

INDEX

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Receivers—Cont'd
 - duty of care, § 32:65
 - third party actions, § 32:64, § 32:65
 - tortious liability of, § 32:65
- Rule in *Foss v. Harbottle*, § 32:52, § 32:55
- Spouses
 - common law, § 32:60
 - legislation, § 32:61
- Trade unions, § 32:54, § 32:56
- Unincorporated associations
 - capacity to sue, § 32:54, § 32:55
 - definition, § 32:54
 - political parties, § 32:56
 - tortious liability of, § 32:56
- Workers' compensation legislation
 - application to Crown, § 32:29
 - board decisions, § 32:50
 - effect of, § 32:50
 - historical background, § 32:49
 - pleading, § 32:50
 - purpose, § 32:50
 - scope of, § 32:48, § 32:50
 - subrogation rights, § 32:50
 - "worker," § 32:50

PARTIES TO ACTION

- See also right of action
- Conversion of cheque, § 4:8
- Defendants, § 4:25, § 5:18
- Joint liability, § 4:25
- Maintenance and champerty, § 14:11
- Plaintiffs, § 4:24, § 5:17, § 8:17

PARTNERS

- Capacity to sue, § 32:55, § 32:57
- Debts of, § 32:58
- Dissolution of, § 32:58
- Limited, § 32:59
- Negligence of partner, § 32:58
- Retired partners, § 32:58
- Solicitor's liability for acts of, § 18:41
- Tortious liability, § 32:58

PASSING OFF

- See also appropriation of personality;
privacy, invasion of
- Account of profits, § 22:23
- Appropriation of personality,
distinguished from, § 22:11

PASSING OFF—Cont'd

- Canada Business Corporations Act,
misleading name prohibited by,
§ 22:5
- Cause of action
 - basis of action, § 22:1
 - common law, at, § 22:1
 - damage to business or goodwill,
§ 22:16
 - defendant's intention, § 22:1, § 22:15
 - distinguished from
 - appropriation of personality, § 22:11
 - deceit, § 22:1, § 22:9
 - injurious falsehood, § 22:10
 - elements of, § 22:12
 - equity, at, § 22:1
 - general, § 22:9, § 22:12
 - "marketplace," § 22:1
- misrepresentation
 - action lies, where, § 22:14
 - confusion, § 22:2, § 22:14, § 22:28
 - dress or get-up goods, of, § 22:14
 - essential requirement, § 22:14
 - imitation per se, § 22:14
 - intention, § 22:15
 - judicial intervention, § 22:14
 - logo or name, § 22:14
 - names, § 22:13, § 22:14
 - question of fact, § 22:14
 - secondary meaning, § 22:14
 - "trader," § 22:1
 - "unfair competition," § 22:1
 - websites, § 22:14
- nature of
 - basis of action, § 22:1
 - common law, at, § 22:1
 - equity, at, § 22:1
 - "marketplace," § 22:1
 - "trader," § 22:1
 - "unfair competition," § 22:1
- reputation or goodwill
 - description of, § 22:13
 - extant, must be, § 22:13
 - inference of, § 22:13
 - test, § 22:13
 - traders, § 22:13
- Trade-marks Act, § 22:2
- "unfair competition," § 22:1
- Costs, § 22:29
- Damages, § 22:22

PASSING OFF—Cont'd

Deceit, distinguished from, § 22:1, § 22:9

Defences

acquiescence, § 22:18

delay, § 22:18

fraud, § 22:19

general, § 22:17

Delivery up, § 22:24

Federal legislation, actions under

Canada Business Corporations Act,
§ 22:5

Competition Act, § 22:4

Consumer protection legislation, § 22:6

Copyright Act, § 22:7

Criminal Code, § 22:3

Trade-marks Act

constitutionality, § 22:2

infringement, § 22:2

issue estoppel, § 22:2

offences, § 22:2

passing off, differences, § 22:2

Injunctions, § 22:20, § 22:21

Injurious falsehood, distinguished from,
§ 9:4, § 22:10

Jurisdiction, court, § 22:27

Limitation period, § 22:26

Mark, descriptive, § 22:14

Parties

corporate defendant, § 22:25

directors, liability of, § 22:25

group of traders, § 22:1, § 22:13

ultimate consumers, § 22:14

Practice

costs, § 22:29

evidence, § 22:28

jurisdiction, § 22:27

limitations of actions, § 22:26

particulars, § 22:28

Provincial legislation, under, § 22:8

Related actions

appropriation of personality, § 22:11

common law, at, § 22:2

deceit, § 22:1, § 22:9

federal legislation, under, § 22:2 to
§ 22:11

injurious falsehood, § 22:10

provincial legislation, under, § 22:8

PASSING OFF—Cont'd

Remedies

damages or an account of profits,
§ 22:22 to § 22:24

account of profits, § 22:23

damages, § 22:22

delivery up, § 22:24

injunctions

assurance of voluntary compliance,
§ 22:20

breach of, § 22:20

damages better remedy, where,
§ 22:20

interlocutory or interim, § 22:20

prima facie case, § 22:20

security for costs, § 22:20

permanent, § 22:21

Trader

definition, § 22:1

reputation or goodwill

class, of, § 22:13

group, of, § 22:1

separate, of, § 22:13

unestablished, of, § 22:13

PAST INCOME LOSS

See damages, pecuniary damages

PECUNIARY LOSS TO PLAINTIFF

Generally, § 15:7

**PENSION BENEFITS, EFFECT OF ON
DAMAGE AWARD**

Generally, § 30:61, § 30:62

**PERFORMANCE OF CONTRACT,
INTERFERENCE WITH**

Generally, § 8:1, § 8:9

PER QUOD CONSORTIUM AMISIT

Generally, § 32:2

Distinguished from inducing breach of
contract, § 8:5

**PER QUOD SERVITIUM AMISIT
ACTION**

See employment relations, interference
with

**PERSONAL PROPERTY,
CONVERSION OF**

See conversion and detinue

INDEX

PHARMACISTS

See medical practitioners

PHYSICAL DISABILITY, EFFECT OF ON LIMITATION PERIODS

See limitation of actions

PHYSICAL ILLNESS AS ELEMENT OF CAUSE OF ACTION

Generally, § 10:7

PICKETING

Generally, § 8:11, § 8:13

Interference with contractual relations, as,
§ 8:11, § 8:13

Intimidation, as, § 13:5

PLACE OF TORT

See conflict of laws

PLAINTIFFS

See also defendants; third parties

Generally, § 8:17

Foreseeability, § 19:6

Injury by third party relying on statement,
§ 19:3

Knowledge of defendant, § 19:6

Reliance, § 19:9

Who may be in intimidation action,
§ 13:13

PLAINTIFF'S CONDUCT

See defences, statutory

PLEADINGS

Generally, § 2:2, § 2:27, § 3:15, § 9:17,
§ 10:14, § 15:16, § 17:18, § 29:30

False imprisonment, § 7:22

Fraud, § 5:21

General, § 6:94

Liability for publication of contents of,
§ 6:42

Solicitor's liability for, § 18:15

Statement of claim

general, § 6:95

identity of defendant, § 6:95

intention of defendant, § 6:95

meaning of words, § 6:13, § 6:95

particularity, § 6:95

reference to plaintiff, § 6:95

specific words, § 6:95

Statement of defence

fair comment, § 6:96

general, § 6:96

PLEADINGS—Cont'd

Statement of defence—Cont'd

particulars of justification, § 6:96

rolled-up plea, § 6:96

POLICE OFFICERS

Generally, § 17:4, § 17:7, § 17:10,
§ 17:14, § 17:15, § 32:2, § 32:7,
§ 32:20

Intervention of, § 7:10

Liability for initiating unlawful arrest by,
§ 7:10

Liability of, § 2:18

false imprisonment, for, § 7:12, § 7:19

trespass, for, § 26:10, § 26:11

POLICY

See duty of care (general); public policy

Generally, § 15:1

POLICY CONSIDERATIONS

Generally, § 14:1, § 14:7

POLICY DECISIONS, LIABILITY OF PUBLIC BODIES IN RESPECT OF

Generally, § 32:18

POLLUTION

Liability for, § 20:9

POSSESSION

Forms of, § 25:8

Interference with as basis of action,
§ 25:7, § 25:14

Prerequisite to action, as, § 25:8, § 25:14

Temporary right to, sufficiency of, § 25:8

POSSESSORY LIEN AS DEFENCE TO CONVERSION

Generally, § 4:14

POST OFFICE, LIABILITY OF FOR MISHANDLING OF MAIL

Generally, § 32:7

POSTPONEMENT OF LIMITATION PERIODS

See limitation of actions; limitation
periods

POWERLINES/LIGHTNING WIRES

See electrical installations

PRACTICE

See limitation periods; onus/burden of
proof; parties

PRACTICE—Cont'd

- Contributory negligence
 - appeals, § 17:18
 - costs, § 17:18
 - onus/burden of proof, § 17:18
 - pleadings, § 17:18
- Nuisance
 - class action, § 20:25, § 23:32
 - continuing nuisance, § 20:25
 - general, § 20:25
 - limitation period, § 20:25
 - onus, reverse, § 20:4, § 20:25
- Passing off
 - costs, § 22:29
 - jurisdiction, § 22:27
 - limitations of actions, § 22:26
 - particulars, § 22:28
- Pleading
 - mesne profits, § 26:16
- Products liability
 - class action, § 23:32
 - limitation periods, § 23:32
 - beginning of, § 23:32
- Trespass to lands
 - jurisdiction
 - Federal Court, § 26:16
 - Indian Band, § 26:16
 - limitation period
 - Alberta, § 26:16
 - British Columbia, § 26:16
 - continuing trespass, for, § 26:16
 - estoppel and, § 26:16
 - Manitoba, § 26:16
 - provinces, other, § 26:16

PRE-EXISTING CONDITION OF PLAINTIFF, EFFECT OF

- Generally, § 16:34, § 30:21, § 30:97, § 30:99, § 31:29

PRE-EXISTING INJURIES

- See causation; proximate cause/remoteness of damage

PRE-NATAL INJURIES

- Right of action for, § 16:26, § 32:43

PRESUMPTION OF DAMAGE

- Generally, § 6:4

PREVIOUS ACCIDENTS, EVIDENCE OF

- Generally, § 21:36

PRINCIPAL, LIABILITY OF

- See agents, privacy
- Generally, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Definition, § 27:1, § 27:3
- Electronic surveillance, § 27:7, § 27:10
- Evidence obtained in violation of, admissibility of, § 27:10
- Government officials, immunity of from liability for, § 27:6
- Invasion of at common law
 - appropriation of personality, see privacy, invasion of
 - damages, § 27:4
 - defamation, § 27:2, § 27:4
 - general, § 27:1 to § 27:3
 - nuisance, § 20:9, § 27:2
 - passing off, § 27:4
 - right to publicity, § 27:1
 - trespass, § 27:2
- Invasion of under Civil Code, § 27:11
- Invasion of under provincial legislation
 - acts constituting, § 27:10
 - appropriation of personality, see privacy, invasion of
 - consent to, § 27:10
 - corporation, right of action of for, § 27:10
 - damages
 - defences, § 27:10
 - necessity for, § 27:10
 - right of action, § 27:10
 - elements of cause of action, § 27:10
 - remedies, § 27:10
- Protection of under federal legislation, § 27:6, § 27:7

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

- Distinct from master servant relationship, § 29:36
- Vicarious liability, § 29:36

PRISONS

- See police officers/vehicles

PRIVACY

- Definition, § 27:1

PRIVACY LEGISLATION

- Federal, § 27:6 to § 27:8
- Provincial, § 27:10 to § 27:13

PRIVATE CORPORATIONS

- See corporations

PRIVATE DETECTIVES, LIABILITY OF FOR INVASION OF PRIVACY

Generally, § 27:10

PRIVATE NUISANCE

See nuisance

Damages for injury to person or personal property, § 20:21

Discomfort or inconvenience, § 20:9, § 20:10

Distinguished from public nuisance, § 20:8

Environmentalists and, § 20:5

Examples of, § 20:9

Interference with use and enjoyment of property, § 20:9

Origin of nuisance, § 20:9

PRIVILEGE

See absolute privilege; qualified privilege
Generally, § 2:27

PRIVILEGE, DEFENCE OF

Defamation, in action for

absolute privilege

availability generally, § 6:28

common interest, statements in pursuance of, § 6:40

communication to public, effect of on, § 6:45

inferior court proceedings, § 6:30

journalist source privilege, § 6:89

judicial proceedings

legislative proceedings, § 6:31

malice, effect of on, § 6:28, § 6:29

official communications, § 6:32

qualified privilege, § 6:26, § 6:34

quasi-judicial proceedings, § 6:30

reports of, § 6:29

solicitor-client communications, § 6:33

statements during course of, § 6:29

statements preceding initiation of, § 6:29, § 6:33

Duty, statements in discharge of

answers to inquiries, § 6:36

effect of on inference of malice, § 6:34

excessive publication, § 6:44

fair and accurate report, what constitutes, § 6:43

fair comment distinguished from, § 6:45

PRIVILEGE, DEFENCE OF—Cont'd

Duty, statements in discharge of—Cont'd
government publications, reports of, § 6:43

judicial proceedings, reports of, § 6:42

legislative proceedings, reports of, § 6:43

moral or social duty, § 6:35

onus of proving damage from, § 6:44

public duty, § 6:38, § 6:45

statutory duty, § 6:37

voluntary statements, § 6:39

Injurious falsehood, in action for

comparative advertising, § 9:7, § 9:10

invasion of privacy, in statutory action for, § 27:10

judicial proceedings, § 9:10, § 9:12

legislative proceedings, § 9:12

Loss of

excessive publication, by, § 6:44

malice, by, § 6:34, § 6:42, § 6:46 to § 6:49

onus of proving, § 6:34

protection of own interest, § 6:41

public meetings, reports of, § 6:43

public officials, complaints relating to conduct of, § 6:39

when arising, § 6:34

PRIVILEGE, SOLICITOR-CLIENT

Generally, § 3:15

PROCURING BREACH OF CONTRACT

See contractual relations, interference with.

PRODUCTION, DEFECTIVE

Generally, § 23:6

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

See also manufacturer's liability

damages, see remedies

Biological products, § 23:2, § 23:13

Causation, § 23:15

Cause of action, § 23:1, § 23:4

Children, § 23:8, § 23:13

Class action, § 23:32

Collateral warranties, § 23:3

Construction, negligent, § 23:5

Contractual liability, § 23:2, § 23:13, § 23:28

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Contributory negligence, § 23:21, § 23:25, § 23:29
 Damage, § 23:22
 Damage, requirement of, § 23:22
 Damages, see remedies
 Defect causing injury, § 23:20, § 23:21
 Defective products, § 23:2, § 23:6
 Defects, § 23:6
 Defences
 contract, § 23:13
 denial of essential elements of cause of action, § 23:23
 intermediate examination, § 23:21, § 23:27
 misuse of product, § 23:25
 novus actus interveniens, § 23:26
 voluntary assumption of risk, § 23:24
 Design defects, § 23:6
 Discovery of effects, probable, § 23:21
 Donoghue v. Stevenson, rule in, § 23:1, § 23:8, § 23:12, § 23:30, § 23:31
 Duty of care, § 23:5
 Duty to warn, scope of, see warning
 Examination, § 23:21, § 23:27
 Foreseeability, § 23:31
 Industry standards, § 23:10
 Interference with produce, § 23:21
 Intermediate examination, § 23:21, § 23:27
 Labelling defects, § 23:6
 Learned intermediary rule, § 23:13
 Limitation periods, see practice
 Manufacturer, liability of, § 23:21
 Manufacturing defects, § 23:6, § 23:7, § 23:10, § 23:11
 Marketing defects, § 23:6
 Medical products, § 23:2, § 23:13
 Negligence, § 23:1, § 23:8
 see also standard of care
 Negligent construction, § 23:5
 Nervous shock, § 23:28
 Novus actus interveniens, § 23:21, § 23:26
 Parties
 assemblers, § 23:30
 certifiers, § 23:30
 consultants, § 23:30
 consumers, § 23:1, § 23:31
 contractors, building, § 23:30

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Parties—Cont'd
 distributors, § 23:30
 installers, § 23:30
 limitation on class of plaintiffs, § 23:31
 manufacturers, § 23:1, § 23:30
 repairers, § 23:30
 strangers, § 23:31
 suppliers, § 23:1
 users
 negligent, § 23:30
 potential, § 23:31
 Plaintiffs
 consumers, § 23:1, § 23:31
 limitations on class of, § 23:31
 “neighbour” concept, § 23:31
 strangers, § 23:31
 users, potential, § 23:31
 Practice
 class action, § 23:32
 limitation periods, § 23:32
 beginning of, § 23:32
 Production, defective, § 23:6
 Products, § 23:5
 Proof of defect, § 23:7
 Proof of negligence, § 23:18
 see also standard of care
 Property, liability, § 23:5
 Proximity of relationship, § 23:5, § 23:31
 Reasonable care, § 23:2, § 23:8
 “dangerous” products, § 23:12, § 23:13, § 23:19
 general, § 23:8
 industry standards, § 23:10, § 23:19
 product adequacy, time to judge, § 23:8, § 23:10
 quality control and product testing, § 23:10, § 23:11
 risk of injury, § 23:12
 statutory standards, § 23:8, § 23:9
 Reasonable possibility of, § 23:21
 Remedies
 contribution and indemnity, § 23:29
 damages
 economic loss, § 23:28
 nervous shock, § 23:28
 personal injury, § 23:28
 property, to, § 23:28
 punitive damages, § 23:28

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Standard of care, see reasonable care
 - children's products, § 23:8
 - food, § 23:19
 - health products, § 23:19
 - proof of negligence, § 23:18
 - reasonable evidence, § 23:18
 - res ipsa loquitur, § 23:18
 - SCC suggests abandoning, § 23:18
 - strict liability, § 23:19
 - warning, see warning
- Statutory standards, § 23:9
- Strict liability, § 23:19
- Tampering, § 23:21
- Voluntary assumption of risk, see
 - defences, statutory
- Warning
 - causation and, § 23:15
 - children, to, § 23:13
 - contributory negligence, § 23:29
 - "dangerous" products, in respect of, § 23:13
 - distributors, by, § 23:17, § 23:30
 - duty to provide, § 23:13, § 23:24, § 23:28, § 23:31
 - labelling, § 23:6
 - nature of warning, § 23:13, § 23:16
 - scope of duty to warn
 - adequacy, § 23:13
 - confirmation warning followed, § 23:13
 - definition, § 23:13
 - exclusion clause, § 23:13
 - explicitness required, § 23:13
 - foreseeable danger, § 23:13
 - learned intermediary rule, § 23:13
 - medical products, § 23:13
 - nature of warning, § 23:13
 - time duty to warn arises, § 23:8, § 23:13
 - where warning unnecessary, § 23:13, § 23:24
 - specific dangers, § 23:14

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

- See also accountants; architects and engineers; barristers and solicitors; health practitioners; medical malpractice; medical practitioners
- Accountants
 - accepted practice, § 18:111

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Accountants—Cont'd
 - audits
 - contents of balance sheet, § 18:111
 - fraud, detection of, § 18:105
 - general, § 18:105
 - inspection errors, § 18:113
 - presumption of honesty, § 18:110, § 18:112
 - public companies, § 18:110
 - reporting errors, § 18:114
 - standards, § 18:110, § 18:111
 - causation
 - contributory negligence, § 18:117
 - general, § 18:115
 - intervening acts, § 18:115
 - confidentiality, § 18:105, § 18:107, § 18:115
 - conflict of interest, § 18:107
 - contract, breach of
 - audits, § 18:105
 - duty of care, § 18:105
 - implied duties, § 18:105
 - standard of care, § 18:105
 - contributory negligence, § 18:117
 - damages
 - dividends/bonuses wrongly paid, § 18:120
 - general, § 18:118
 - heads of, § 18:120
 - investment losses, § 18:120
 - measure of, § 18:119
 - undiscovered defalcations, § 18:120
 - defences
 - accepted practice, § 18:111
 - contractual exclusion clause, § 18:117
 - contributory negligence, § 18:117
 - general, § 18:117
 - duty of care
 - auditors, § 18:105, § 18:109
 - client, to, § 18:105, § 18:108, § 18:109
 - confidentiality, § 18:105
 - contract governing, § 18:105, § 18:108
 - delegation of, § 18:110, § 18:122
 - fiduciary, § 18:107
 - insurers, § 18:109

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Accountants—Cont'd
 duty of care—Cont'd
 professional associations, § 18:109
 statutory, § 18:106, § 18:109
 third parties, § 18:109, § 18:121
 elements of action against
 breaches of standard, § 18:112 to § 18:114
 causation, § 18:115
 duty of care, § 18:103 to § 18:109
 remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:116
 standard of care, § 18:110, § 18:111
 fiduciary duty, breach of, § 18:107
 inspections, errors in, § 18:113
 investment advice, § 18:107
 limitation of actions, § 18:123
 negligent misrepresentation, § 18:109
 parties
 defendants, § 18:122
 plaintiffs
 clients, § 18:121
 shareholders, § 18:121
 professional associations, § 18:109
 professional standards, § 18:110, § 18:111
 remedies, see damages
 remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:117
 reporting, errors in, § 18:114
 scope of chapter, § 18:104
 secret profits, § 18:107
 standard of care
 accepted practice, § 18:111
 audits, § 18:110, § 18:111
 contract governing, § 18:105
 delegation of duties, § 18:110, § 18:122
 evidence, § 18:111
 general, § 18:110
 inspection errors, § 18:113
 reliance on company audited, § 18:110, § 18:112
 reporting errors, § 18:114
 statutory duty, breach of, § 18:106, § 18:109
 suspicious circumstances, § 18:110
 Architects and engineers
 causation, § 18:92, § 18:93
 certificates, § 18:91, § 18:99

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Architects and engineers—Cont'd
 concurrent tort/contract liability, § 18:78, § 18:80
 contract, breach of, § 18:78 to § 18:80
 damage, § 18:97
 damages
 abandoned projects, § 18:99
 certificates, errors in, § 18:99
 consequential losses, § 18:99
 date for determining, § 18:99
 heads of, § 18:99
 measure of, § 18:98
 mitigation, § 18:99
 nominal, § 18:99
 personal injuries, for, § 18:99
 quantum meruit, § 18:100
 rectification, cost of, § 18:99
 remuneration, loss of entitlement to, § 18:100
 wasted expenditures, § 18:99
 defences
 errors in judgment, § 18:84, § 18:96
 matters beyond control, § 18:94
 misuse of structure, § 18:82, § 18:95
 design errors, § 18:87
 duty of care
 client, to, § 18:80, § 18:102
 subsequent purchasers, § 18:81
 third parties, to, § 18:81
 elements of action against
 breaches of standard, § 18:86 to § 18:91
 causation, § 18:92
 duty of care, § 18:80, § 18:81
 remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:93, § 18:97
 standard of care, § 18:82 to § 18:91
 errors in judgment, § 18:84, § 18:96
 estimates, errors in, § 18:88, § 18:99
 examination, inadequate, § 18:86
 legislation, non-compliance with, § 18:79, § 18:89
 limitation of actions, § 18:103
 misuse of structure, § 18:82, § 18:95
 negligent misrepresentation, § 18:81
 parties
 plaintiffs, § 18:101
 personal liability, § 18:81

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Architects and engineers—Cont'd
practice

- evidence, § 18:103
- limitation of actions, § 18:103
- remedies, see damages
- remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:93, § 18:97
- remuneration, loss of entitlement to, § 18:100
- site examination, adequacy of, § 18:86
- standard of care
 - accepted practice, § 18:83
 - design, § 18:87
 - errors, effect of, § 18:84
 - general, § 18:82
 - misuse of structure, effect of, § 18:82
 - new technology, § 18:82
 - question of fact, as, § 18:82
 - specialists, § 18:83
 - special requirements, § 18:85
 - substantial risks, dealing with, § 18:82, § 18:87
- supervision of construction, § 18:90, § 18:91

Barristers and solicitors

- accepted practice, § 18:8, § 18:11, § 18:22
- acting on instructions, § 18:20
- amicus curiae, § 18:41
- burden of proof, § 18:42
- causation, § 18:18
- class counsel, § 18:4
- concurrent tort/contract liability, § 18:6
- confidentiality
 - damages for breach, § 18:38, § 18:39
 - duty re, § 18:3
 - misuse of confidential information, § 18:4
- conflict of interest, § 18:4, § 18:7, § 18:12
- contract, breach of
 - duty of care, § 18:3, § 18:6
 - general, § 18:3, § 18:6
 - negligence not required, § 18:3
 - retainer, § 18:3, § 18:4, § 18:6
 - tort/contract liability, § 18:6
- contributory negligence, § 18:23

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Barristers and solicitors—Cont'd

- costs, liability for, § 18:15, § 18:42
- damages (general)
 - aggravated/exemplary/punitive, § 18:39
 - availability of, § 18:24
 - cost of rectification, § 18:31
 - criminal penalties, reimbursing, § 18:33
 - diminution in property value, § 18:27
 - fiduciary duty, § 18:4, § 18:24, § 18:38, § 18:39
 - incidental expenses, § 18:35
 - inconvenience/distress, § 18:36
 - liability to third parties, § 18:32
 - loss of financial advantage, § 18:30
 - loss of opportunity re property interest, § 18:26
 - loss of opportunity to defend, § 18:29
 - loss of opportunity to sue, § 18:28
 - measure of, § 18:25
 - mitigation of, § 18:37
 - nominal, § 18:38
 - settlements, inadequacy of, § 18:28
 - trial within a trial, § 18:28
 - wasted expenditures, § 18:34
 - wills/estates, § 18:7, § 18:16, § 18:23, § 18:30
- defences
 - accepted practice, § 18:8, § 18:11, § 18:22
 - acting on instructions, § 18:20
 - contributory negligence, § 18:23
 - error of judgment, § 18:13, § 18:15, § 18:17, § 18:21
- discoverability rule, § 18:42
- duty of care (client)
 - common law duty, § 18:6
 - confidentiality, § 18:3, § 18:4
 - former client, § 18:4
 - general, § 18:6, § 18:40
 - implied, § 18:3
 - prospective clients, § 18:6, § 18:15
 - proximity, § 18:6
 - retainer, effect of, § 18:3, § 18:6, § 18:14
 - skill and care, § 18:3

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Barristers and solicitors—Cont'd
 duty of care (client)—Cont'd
 tort/contract liability, § 18:6
 duty of care (opposite party), § 18:7, § 18:40
 duty of care (third parties)
 beneficiaries, wills/trusts, § 18:7, § 18:16, § 18:30
 general, § 18:7, § 18:40
 law societies, § 18:7
 other lawyers, § 18:7
 elements of action against
 causation, § 18:18
 duty of care, § 18:6, § 18:7
 remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:19
 standard of care, § 18:8 to § 18:17
 errors in judgment, § 18:13, § 18:15, § 18:17, § 18:21, § 18:23
 failing to advise
 closing agreements, on, § 18:14
 defects in title, § 18:14
 encumbrances, § 18:14
 general, § 18:14
 legal documents, explaining, § 18:14
 material developments, § 18:14
 materiality, § 18:14
 mortgages, § 18:14
 negligent misrepresentation, § 18:14
 permits/licences, § 18:14
 potential risks, re, § 18:14
 relevant information, § 18:14
 reminders re advice given, § 18:14
 survey certificates, § 18:14
 unusual provisions, re, § 18:14
 fiduciary duty, breach of
 confidential information, use of, § 18:4
 conflict of interest, § 18:4
 damages, § 18:4, § 18:24, § 18:38, § 18:39
 disclosure requirements, § 18:4
 dishonesty, § 18:4
 equity as basis of, § 18:4
 loyalty, duty of, § 18:4
 nature of, § 18:4
 negligence not required, § 18:4
 parties to, § 18:41
 secret profits, § 18:4

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Barristers and solicitors—Cont'd
 investment advice, § 18:13, § 18:14, § 18:16
 law societies, § 18:7
 limitation of actions against, § 18:3, § 18:42
 limitation periods, errors re, § 18:15
 misconduct of litigation
 abandonment by solicitor, § 18:15
 appeals, § 18:15
 commencing action in wrong court, § 18:15
 costs, liability for, § 18:15, § 18:42
 delay in prosecuting action, § 18:15
 general, § 18:15
 limitation periods, errors re, § 18:15
 specialists, § 18:15
 witnesses, failing to interview, § 18:15
 misconduct of non-contentious business
 conveyancing matters, § 18:16
 investment advice, § 18:13, § 18:14, § 18:16
 loan transactions, § 18:16
 mortgage transactions, § 18:16
 office procedures, § 18:16
 sale of business, § 18:16
 scrivener, acting as, § 18:16
 wills/estates, § 18:16
 zoning inquiries, § 18:16
 negligent misrepresentation, § 18:14
 general, § 18:14
 materiality, § 18:14
 notaries, § 18:8
 paralegals, § 18:5
 parties
 amicus curiae, § 18:41
 defendants
 agents, other solicitors as, § 18:41
 employee breaches, § 18:41
 fiduciary breaches, § 18:41
 partners, § 18:41
 plaintiffs, § 18:40
 practice
 burden of proof, § 18:42
 limitation of actions, § 18:42
 remedies, see damages

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Barristers and solicitors—Cont'd
 - remoteness/foreseeability
 - contract actions, § 18:19
 - retainers
 - duration of, § 18:3
 - effect/scope of, § 18:3, § 18:6, § 18:14
 - ongoing obligation, § 18:3
 - scope of chapter, § 18:2
 - scrivener, acting as, § 18:16
 - settlements
 - authority to settle, § 18:17
 - damages if negligent, § 18:28
 - enforcement by court, § 18:17
 - general, § 18:17, § 18:21
 - inadequacy of, § 18:28
 - miscellaneous cases, § 18:17
 - setting aside, § 18:17
 - standard of care, § 18:17
 - standard of care (breaches)
 - failing to advise, § 18:14
 - misconduct of litigation, § 18:15
 - misconduct of non-contentious business, § 18:16
 - settlements, § 18:17, § 18:28
 - wrong advice, giving, § 18:13, § 18:17
 - standard of care (general)
 - accepted practice, § 18:8, § 18:11, § 18:22
 - aggravating factors, § 18:11, § 18:12
 - conflict of interest, § 18:4, § 18:12
 - construction of documents, § 18:10
 - encyclopedic knowledge, § 18:8
 - evidence of, § 18:8
 - guaranteed results, § 18:8
 - location/size of firm, relevance, § 18:8
 - mitigating factors, § 18:10
 - objective test, § 18:8
 - question of law, as, § 18:8
 - reasonable skill/care, § 18:8, § 18:21
 - research, need for, § 18:8
 - specialized knowledge, recognizing need for, § 18:8, § 18:11
 - unnecessary risks, creating, § 18:11
 - standard of care (specialists), § 18:9, § 18:15

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Barristers and solicitors—Cont'd
 - wrong advice, giving
 - complex matters, § 18:13
 - errors in judgment, § 18:13
 - general, § 18:13, § 18:20
 - investment advice, § 18:13
 - statutory interpretation, re, § 18:13
- Dentists, see medical practitioners
- Engineers, see architects and engineers
- Fiduciary duty, see accountants; barristers and solicitors; medical practitioners
- Medical clinics, § 18:54
- Medical practitioners
 - abortion, § 18:47, § 18:53, § 18:55, § 18:63, § 18:71
 - accepted practice, § 18:68, § 18:70, § 18:75
 - anaesthesia/parasthesia, § 18:51, § 18:55
 - assistance in dying, § 18:48, § 18:55
 - battery
 - consent, § 18:49, § 18:55
 - damages, § 18:49
 - fraud/misrepresentation, § 18:49
 - general, § 18:49
 - miscellaneous cases, § 18:51
 - non-disclosure of risk, § 18:49
 - onus of proof, § 18:49
 - punitive/exemplary damages, § 18:49
 - causation
 - “but for” test, § 18:65
 - conflicting evidence, § 18:65
 - contributing causes, § 18:65
 - general, § 18:65, § 18:71
 - inferences, § 18:65
 - intervening causes, § 18:65
 - onus of proof, § 18:65
 - children, § 18:53, § 18:55, § 18:70, § 18:71
 - College of Physicians and Surgeons, § 18:54
 - confidentiality, waiver of, § 18:75
 - consent/disclosure of risk, see also battery
 - alternative treatments, availability, § 18:55, § 18:68
 - anaesthesia, § 18:55
 - assisted suicide, § 18:55

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Medical practitioners—Cont'd
 consent/disclosure of risk, see also battery—Cont'd
 capacity to consent, § 18:55
 change in risk, § 18:55
 children, § 18:55
 continuing duty, § 18:55
 different doctor performing surgery, § 18:55
 elective surgery, § 18:55
 emergencies, § 18:55
 evidence, § 18:55
 experimental procedure, § 18:55
 forms, authorization, § 18:55
 fraud/misrepresentation, § 18:49, § 18:55
 implied consent, § 18:49, § 18:55
 language problems, § 18:55
 long term treatment, § 18:55
 material changes, § 18:55
 material risks, § 18:55
 medications, § 18:55
 mentally disabled persons, § 18:55
 miscellaneous cases, § 18:55
 objective test re, § 18:55
 obstetrics, § 18:55
 onus of proof re, § 18:49, § 18:55
 scope of, § 18:55, § 18:68
 source of, § 18:55
 subjective test, § 18:55
 “therapeutic privilege,” § 18:55, § 18:63
 voluntary, § 18:49, § 18:55
 withdrawal of, § 18:55
 contract, breach of, § 18:51
 contributory negligence, § 18:70
 criminal negligence
 general, § 18:45
 mens rea, § 18:45
 criminal offences
 abortion, § 18:47, § 18:51
 administering treatment, § 18:46, § 18:51
 assistance in dying, § 18:48
 negligence, § 18:45, § 18:51
 damages (compensatory)
 abortions, § 18:71
 apportionment, § 18:65

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Medical practitioners—Cont'd
 damages (compensatory)—Cont'd
 contract vs. tort, § 18:51
 diagnostic errors, § 18:71
 economic loss, § 18:71
 general principles, § 18:71
 “lost chance,” § 18:71
 miscellaneous cases (quantum), § 18:71
 monetary limits, § 18:71
 pregnancy, breaches during, § 18:71
 purpose of, § 18:71
 wrongful birth/life, § 18:71
 damages (punitive/exemplary), § 18:49, § 18:51, § 18:72
 damages (requirement for), § 18:64, § 18:71
 defences
 accepted practice, § 18:68, § 18:70
 contributory negligence, § 18:70
 errors in judgment, § 18:56, § 18:69, § 18:70
 ex turpi causa, § 18:70
 dentists, § 18:44, § 18:54, § 18:55
 diagnosis, § 18:56, § 18:57, § 18:69, § 18:71
 drugs, prescribing/administering, § 18:62, § 18:63
 duty of care (patients)
 confidentiality of records, § 18:54, § 18:75
 consent/disclosure of risk, § 18:49, § 18:55, § 18:68
 delegation of, § 18:74
 fiduciary, § 18:54
 follow-up on tests, § 18:54, § 18:63
 general, § 18:54
 harm by other patients, § 18:54, § 18:74
 hospitals, § 18:53
 referrals, § 18:56
 vaccinations, § 18:55
 duty of care (third parties), § 18:53, § 18:71
 duty to treat, § 18:54
 elective surgery, § 18:63, § 18:71
 elements of action (general), § 18:52
 emergencies, § 18:49, § 18:55
 epilepsy, § 18:53, § 18:63, § 18:70

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Medical practitioners—Cont'd

errors in judgment, § 18:56, § 18:57,
§ 18:69, § 18:70

evidence, see practice

experimental techniques/research,
§ 18:55, § 18:56, § 18:63

ex turpi causa, § 18:70

false imprisonment, § 18:50

general practitioners, § 18:57

HIV/AIDS, § 18:55, § 18:56, § 18:63,
§ 18:71

hospitals, § 18:53, § 18:54, § 18:61,
§ 18:74

infectious diseases, § 18:53, § 18:55

interns, § 18:60

limitation periods, § 18:75

loss of chance, § 18:71

medical records, § 18:54, § 18:75

medical reports, preparation of,
§ 18:53, § 18:56

mentally disabled patients

consent to treatment, § 18:55

false imprisonment, § 18:50, § 18:51

naturopaths, § 18:45

nurses, § 18:44, § 18:45, § 18:61,
§ 18:63, § 18:65, § 18:74, § 18:75

operations, § 18:63

parties

defendants

College of Physicians and
Surgeons, § 18:54

general, § 18:74

hospitals, § 18:74

multiple doctors, § 18:74

nurses, § 18:74

partnerships, § 18:74

vicarious liability, § 18:74

plaintiffs, § 18:73

patient's duties, § 18:54

pharmacists, § 18:44, § 18:48, § 18:63

plastic surgeons, § 18:51

practice

charts/notes, evidence, § 18:75

confidentiality, waiver of, § 18:75

conflict of laws, § 18:75

consent, proof of, § 18:49, § 18:55

expert evidence, § 18:55, § 18:75

jury trial, availability of, § 18:75

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Medical practitioners—Cont'd

practice—Cont'd

limitation of actions, § 18:75

standard of care, determining,
§ 18:75

prescriptions, § 18:62, § 18:63

psychiatrists/psychiatric institutions,
§ 18:50, § 18:51, § 18:63

referral to specialist, § 18:57

reliance on others

general, § 18:61, § 18:74

information from patient, § 18:61

nurses, § 18:45

religious beliefs, effect of, § 18:51

remoteness/foreseeability, § 18:66

res ipsa loquitur, § 18:67

miscellaneous cases, § 18:67

multiple defendants, § 18:67

prima facie case, § 18:67

rebuttal of inference of negligence,
§ 18:67

scope of chapter, § 18:44

sex with patients, § 18:49, § 18:70

specialists, § 18:58

standard of care (drugs, use of),
§ 18:62, § 18:63

standard of care (factors affecting)

locality of practice, § 18:59, § 18:63

obsolete procedures, § 18:59,
§ 18:68

reliance on others, § 18:45, § 18:61,
§ 18:74

standard of care (general)

accepted practice, § 18:56, § 18:68,
§ 18:70, § 18:75

budgetary constraints, § 18:56

diagnosis vs. treatment, § 18:56,
§ 18:57

errors in judgment, § 18:56, § 18:57

experimental procedure, § 18:56

expert evidence, § 18:63, § 18:75

implied warranty of competence,
§ 18:56

interns, § 18:60

locality, § 18:59

medical reports, preparing, § 18:53,
§ 18:56

nurses, § 18:63, § 18:75

PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Medical practitioners—Cont'd
 standard of care (general)—Cont'd
 reasonable skill, judgment, etc.,
 § 18:56
 risk, effect of degree of, § 18:56
 time of treatment, at, § 18:56
 standard of care (general practitioners)
 diagnosis, § 18:56, § 18:57
 general, § 18:56, § 18:57, § 18:75
 referral to specialists, § 18:57
 standard of care (novices), § 18:56,
 § 18:60
 standard of care (operations), § 18:63
 standard of care (specialists), § 18:56,
 § 18:58, § 18:63, § 18:75
 suicide
 assisted, § 18:48, § 18:55
 preventing, § 18:55, § 18:70
 surgery, § 18:63
 therapeutic privilege, § 18:55, § 18:63
 unborn children, § 18:53, § 18:71
 vicarious liability, § 18:74
 waiver of confidentiality, § 18:75
 wrongful birth/life, § 18:53, § 18:71
 Notary public, § 18:8
 Nurses, see medical practitioners
 Paralegals, see barristers and solicitors
 Pharmacists, see medical practitioners
 Professions (general)
 characteristics of, § 18:1
 contractual liability, § 18:1
 nature of, § 18:1
 professional associations, § 18:7,
 § 18:55, § 18:109
 “professions,” § 18:1
 tort liability, § 18:1
 Technicians, § 18:63, § 18:74

**PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZATIONS,
 RIGHT OF ACTION OF FOR
 DEFAMATION**

Generally, § 6:84

**PROFESSIONAL REPUTATION,
 LIABILITY FOR
 DISPARAGEMENT OF**

Generally, § 6:7, § 6:11

PROFESSIONS (GENERAL)

Characteristics of, § 18:1

PROFESSIONS (GENERAL)—Cont'd

Contractual liability, § 18:1
 Nature of, § 18:1
 Professional associations, § 18:7, § 18:55,
 § 18:109
 Professions, § 18:1
 Tort liability, § 18:1

PROFIT À PRENDRE

Liability for interference with, § 20:9,
 § 26:14
 Right to as defence to trespass action,
 § 26:8

PROFITS, LOSS OF

Deceit, in action for, § 5:19
 Recoverability generally, § 30:34,
 § 30:100, § 30:102
 Recovery for, § 5:19
 Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:11

PROFITS, RECOVERY FOR LOSS OF

Generally, § 5:19

PROMISE, LIABILITY FOR

Deceit, in action for, § 5:9

PROOF OF NEGLIGENCE

See standard of care
 Generally, § 23:18

PROPERTY

Betterment of, effect on damages, see
 property loss or damage, damages
 for
 Loss or damage to, see property loss or
 damage, damages for
 Occupier's duty of care in respect of,
 § 21:25
 Protection or recovery of as defence,
 § 2:15
 assault or battery, to, § 2:15
 trespass, to, § 26:10
 Replevin of, see replevin

PROPERTY, LIABILITY

Generally, § 23:5

**PROPERTY, PROTECTION OR
 RECOVERY OF**

Generally, § 2:15

PROPERTY DAMAGES

See damages

INDEX

PROPERTY LOSS OR DAMAGE, DAMAGES FOR

- Betterment, § 30:98
- Date of assessment, § 30:105
- Expenses, recovery of, § 30:104
- Interest on
 - capital value, § 30:102
 - loss of operational cash flow, § 30:103
- Measure of damage
 - diminution of value, § 30:96
 - loss of use, § 30:100 to § 30:104
 - restitutio in integrum, § 30:94
 - restoration or repair, § 30:96
- Mental distress, recovery for, § 30:106
- Mitigation of loss, § 30:100
- Non-pecuniary loss, recoverability of, § 30:106
- Opportunity for sale, loss of, § 30:101, § 30:102
- Profits, recovery for loss of, § 30:100, § 30:102
- Rental costs, recovery of, § 30:104
- Repair
 - cost of as measure of recovery, § 30:96
 - enhancement of property value by, § 30:98
 - quantification of cost of, § 30:97
- Revenue producing property, loss of use of, § 30:100
- Special damages, § 30:104
- Valuation of property
 - factors in determining, § 30:95
 - rare or collectible chattel, § 30:95
 - revenue-producing property, § 30:100
 - sentimental value, § 30:95
 - specially adapted property, § 30:95
 - used goods, § 30:95

PROPERTY SUBJECT TO ACTION

- Generally, § 4:7, § 4:8
- Accounts receivable, § 4:8
- Building, § 4:8
- Cheques, § 4:8
- Choses in action, § 4:8
- Crops, § 4:8
- Fixtures, § 4:8
- Intellectual property, § 4:8
- Knowledge, § 4:8
- Minerals, § 4:8
- Specific personal property, § 4:7
- Stones, § 4:8

PROPERTY SUBJECT TO ACTION

—Cont'd

- Trees, § 4:8

PROSECUTION

- Completion of, § 15:7
- Continuation of, § 15:7, § 15:9
- Disciplinary bodies, § 15:7
- Invalidity of, § 15:7
- Nature of, § 15:7
- What constitutes, § 15:7

PROSECUTOR OF PROCEEDINGS

- See also Crown counsel
- Complainant as, § 15:7
- Definition, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Employer, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Informant as, § 15:7
- Lawyer as, § 15:7
- Nature of involvement giving rise to liability, § 15:7
- Non-party as, § 15:13
- Principal, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Swearing of information, § 15:7
- Witness as, § 15:7

PROVINCIAL LEGISLATION, ACTIONS UNDER

- Generally, § 22:8

PROVOCATION

- Definition, § 2:13
- Effect of, § 2:13, § 2:22, § 2:23
- Effect on damages, § 30:8

PROVOCATION, EFFECT OF

- Assault or battery, in action for, § 2:7, § 2:13, § 2:22, § 2:23
- Defamation, in action for, § 6:68

PROXIMATE CAUSE

- Concurrent negligence, § 17:10
- Foreseeability, § 17:9, § 17:10
- General, § 17:10
- Intervening acts, § 16:35
- Intervening cause, plaintiff's conduct as, § 17:10
- Last clear chance doctrine, § 17:11, § 17:13
- Successive negligent acts, § 17:10, § 17:13
- Susceptibility to injury, § 16:34

PROXIMATE CAUSE/REMOTENESS OF DAMAGE

See also causation; foreseeability;
intervening causes; nervous shock;
rescuers
“Direct consequence” test (Polemis),
§ 16:33
“Foreseeability” test (Wagon Mound),
§ 16:33
general, § 16:24
General, § 16:33
Thin-skulled exception, § 16:34

PSYCHIATRISTS

See health practitioners

PSYCHOLOGICAL DAMAGE

See nervous shock; thin-skull rule

PSYCHOLOGICAL DISORDERS, RECOVERY OF DAMAGES FOR

Generally, § 30:10, § 30:17, § 30:106

PSYCHOLOGICAL SUSCEPTIBILITY OF PLAINTIFF, EFFECT OF ON LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 16:34

PUBLICATION

Accidental or inadvertent, § 6:20
Agent, to, § 6:18
Apology and retraction, § 6:74, § 6:76
Defamation, as element of, § 6:17 to § 6:22
Definition, § 6:18
Evidence
admission by defendant, § 6:19
burden of proof, § 6:19
hearsay, § 6:19
knowledge of third persons, § 6:19
proof essential, § 6:17
subsequent facts, § 6:19
understandability, § 6:19
Indirect, § 6:18, § 6:22
Injurious falsehood, as element of, § 9:1, § 9:2
Internet, § 6:10, § 6:18, § 6:21, § 6:51, § 6:101
Lawyer, to, § 6:18
Libel or slander, § 6:4
Means of publication, § 6:16 to § 6:18
Negligent, § 6:20
Place of publication, § 6:18, § 6:101

PUBLICATION—Cont’d

Reference to plaintiff
evidence, § 6:24
general, § 6:23
group defamation, § 6:25
specific only in subsequent publication,
§ 6:24
Remedies, see damages
Republication, § 6:22
Single publication rule, § 6:21
What constituting, § 6:18

PUBLIC AUTHORITIES OR OFFICERS

Generally, § 28:1
Defamation by, privilege pertaining to,
§ 6:32
Defamatory allegations of misconduct by,
privilege pertaining to, § 6:39
Duty of care, of
generally, § 28:3
legislative scheme, of, § 28:4
party interactions, § 28:5
Immunity of, § 32:25
Liability of, see also misfeasance in public office; Crown; municipal corporations
history of, § 28:2
misuse of legal process, for, § 1:6
nuisance, for, § 20:17
statutory considerations of, § 28:8
Limitation of actions, § 32:17, § 32:25
Protection legislation, § 32:25
Public misfeasance, see also misfeasance in public office; Crown; municipal corporations
generally, § 28:7
Standard of care, of
generally, § 28:6

PUBLIC FACILITIES

See parks/recreation facilities

PUBLIC HEALTH

Generally, § 20:6

PUBLIC INTEREST

Defence as, § 27:4, § 27:10, § 27:18

PUBLIC INTEREST, DEFENCE OF

Breach of confidence, to, § 27:18
Defamation, to, § 6:53
Inducing breach of contract, § 8:13

PUBLIC INTEREST, DEFENCE OF

—Cont'd

Interference with contractual relations, to, § 8:13

Invasion of privacy, to, § 27:10

**PUBLICITY, INTERFERENCE WITH
RIGHT OF**

See privacy; puffery

Deceit, in action for, § 5:9

**PUBLIC MEETINGS, PRIVILEGE
PERTAINING TO DEFAMATORY
REPORTS OF**

Generally, § 6:43

PUBLIC NUISANCE

See nuisance

**PUBLIC NUISANCE, PRIVATE
ACTION FOR**

Abatement, § 20:22

Balancing interests, § 20:14

Class, effect on, § 20:14

Class action, § 20:25

Damages for injury to person or personal property, § 20:21

Distinguished from private nuisance, § 20:8

Environmentalists, § 20:5

Examples of, § 20:14

Fact, question of, § 20:14

Factors considered, § 20:14

General, § 20:1

Highways and, § 20:14

Municipalities and, § 20:5

Particular damage requirement, § 20:4, § 20:15

established where, § 20:15

Prescription and, § 20:18

Standards of behaviour, § 20:14

What constitutes public nuisance, § 20:14

PUBLIC OFFICE, ABUSE OF

See misfeasance in public office

PUBLIC OFFICERS, LIABILITY OF

Generally, § 1:6

PUBLIC POLICY

See also duty of care (general)

Inducing breach of contract, § 8:13

PUFFERY

Generally, § 5:9

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

See damages

Generally, § 8:15, § 10:11, § 15:15

Abuse of process, for, § 1:11

Abuse of public office, § 27:32

Appeals, § 30:8

Assault and battery, for, § 2:3, § 2:7, § 2:23

Availability

generally, § 30:6

criminal proceedings taken, where, § 2:23, § 30:7

fatal accidents cases, § 30:6

plaintiff suffering no damage, where, § 30:7

statutory prohibition of, § 30:6

Awards, § 2:23

Barristers and solicitors, in action against, § 18:39

Claim for as abuse of process, § 1:8

Concurrent liability in tort and contract, effect of on, § 29:47

Conduct subject to, § 14:1, § 14:10, § 30:6, § 30:7

Conspiracy, for, § 3:11

Conversion, for, § 4:22

Criminal proceedings precluding, § 2:2, § 2:23

Criminal sanctions, effect of, § 20:5

Crown, awarded against, § 2:23

Crown, liability, § 30:7, § 30:17

Deceit, for, § 5:20

Defamation, for, § 6:67

Effect of provocation, § 2:23

Employer awarded against complicity or blameworthiness in some degree required, § 2:23

Employer liability, § 30:7

Entitlement to, § 1:11

False imprisonment, for, § 7:14

Fatal accident cases, § 30:6

Grounds for award

generally, § 30:7

defendant profiting from misconduct, § 30:8

negligence, § 30:7

punishable conduct, § 30:7

Inducing breach of contract, § 8:15

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

- Intent required, § 30:7
- Interception of private communications, for, § 32:13
- Interference with contractual relations, for, § 8:15
- Malicious prosecution, for, § 15:15
- Medical malpractice, for, § 18:72
- Nervous shock, in action for intentional infliction of, § 10:11
- Occupiers' liability, for, § 21:34
- Products liability, in action for, § 23:28
 - purpose of, § 30:5, § 30:7
 - quantum of, § 30:8
- Proportionality, § 30:7, § 30:8
- Provocation and, § 30:8
- Purpose of, § 30:5, § 30:7
- Quantum of, § 30:8
- Rational approach to, § 30:7
- Statutory prohibition of, § 30:6
- Stay of award, § 30:7
- Trespass to chattels, for, § 25:13
- Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:12

PURE ECONOMIC LOSS

- See economic loss
- Generally, § 30:53

QUALIFIED PRIVILEGE

- See privilege, defence of
- Common interest, § 6:34, § 6:40
- Defence, § 27:10
- Fair and accurate report
 - informing public, § 6:43, § 6:45
 - judicial proceedings, § 6:42
 - legislative proceedings, § 6:43
 - public meetings, § 6:43
- General, § 6:34
- Municipal councillors, § 6:38
- Negation of defence
 - communication to general public, § 6:45
 - excessive publication, § 6:44
 - malice, see malice
- Protection of own interest, § 6:41
- Public duty, § 6:38
- Public or private duty
 - answers to inquiries, § 6:36
 - general, § 6:35
- Sexual abuse, suspicions re, § 6:35
- Standard of review on appeal, § 6:34

QUALIFIED PRIVILEGE—Cont'd

- Statement of defence, § 6:96
- Statutory duty, § 6:37
- Voluntary statements, § 6:39
- Work references, § 6:36

QUASI-JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS, PRIVILEGE IN RESPECT OF DEFAMATORY STATEMENTS IN
Generally, § 6:30

QUESTIONS OF FACT

- Generally, § 7:22

QUESTIONS OF LAW

- Generally, § 7:22

QUA TIMET INJUNCTIONS

- Generally, § 20:20, § 31:6

RACE, INJUNCTIVE RELIEF AGAINST LIBEL BASED ON

- Generally, § 6:75

REAL DAMAGES

- Generally, § 30:4

REAL PROPERTY

- Damages for injury to, see property loss or damage, damages for; trespass to land
- Liability for injuries arising from, see nuisance; occupiers' liability; products liability
- Recovery of, § 26:14

REASONABLE AND PROBABLE CAUSE FOR PROCEEDINGS

- Generally, § 1:1, § 1:2

REASONABLE CARE

- Generally, § 23:2, § 23:8
- "Dangerous" products, § 23:12, § 23:13, § 23:17, § 23:19
- General, § 23:8
- Industry standards, § 23:10, § 23:19
- Product adequacy, time to judge, § 23:8, § 23:10
- Quality control and product testing, § 23:10, § 23:11
- Risk of injury, § 23:12
- Statutory standards, § 23:8, § 23:9

REASONABLE PERSON

- See standard of care, reasonable person

INDEX

RECEIVERS

- Appointment of as conversion, § 4:24
- Capacity to sue, § 32:64
- Duty of care, § 32:65
- Liability of, § 4:25
- Third party actions, § 32:64, § 32:65
- Tortious liability of, § 32:65

RECKLESSNESS

- Generally, § 10:6
- Liability for, § 5:10, § 8:8

RECOVERY OF LAND, ACTION FOR

- Generally, § 26:14

RECOVERY OF PROPERTY, STATUTORY ACTION FOR

- Generally, § 4:5

RECOVERY ON BEHALF OF ESTATE, SCOPE OF

- Generally, § 30:64, § 30:65

RECREATION

- See parks/recreation facilities; sports-related injuries

REFUSAL OF MEDICAL TREATMENT, EFFECT OF ON DAMAGE AWARD

- Generally, § 30:111 to § 30:114

REFUSAL TO RETURN CHATTEL

- See demand and refusal

REMEDIES

- See also damages; injunctions
- Acceleration of inheritance, § 30:80, § 30:86
- Accident neurosis, § 30:17
- Accord and satisfaction, § 31:23
- Accumulated wealth, damages for loss of, § 30:80
- Acknowledgment of cause of action, effect of on limitation period, § 31:31
- Aggravated damages, § 30:9
- Amenities, damages for loss of, § 30:16, § 30:19
- Balance of convenience, effect of on availability of injunction, § 31:3, § 31:11
- Betterment of property, effect of on damage award, § 30:98
- Business income, § 30:34, § 30:53

REMEDIES—Cont'd

- Canada Pension Plan benefits, deductibility of, § 30:62, § 30:92
- Charter, effect of on limitation periods, § 31:25
- Children
 - claims in respect of death or injury of, § 30:81
 - en ventre sa mere, § 30:45
 - illegitimate, entitlement to dependants' compensation, § 30:68
 - postponement of limitation periods in respect of, § 31:29
 - settlements, § 30:63
- Cohabitee, entitlement to dependants' compensation, § 30:68
- Collateral benefits
 - employment benefits, § 30:61, § 30:92
 - government assistance, § 30:62, § 30:92
 - gratuitous assistance, § 30:60, § 30:79, § 30:84
 - insurance, § 30:61, § 30:92
 - medicare benefits, § 30:62
 - payments made pursuant to statute, § 30:62
 - pension benefits, § 30:61, § 30:62
 - principles governing deductibility of, § 30:57 to § 30:59, § 30:61
 - private insurance policies, under, § 30:58, § 30:61
- Unemployment Insurance benefits, § 30:62
- Common law spouse, entitlement to dependants' compensation, § 30:68
- Compensation neurosis, § 30:17
- Confirmation of cause of action, effect of on limitation periods, § 31:31
- Contemptuous damages, § 30:2
- Contingencies, effect of, § 30:46, § 30:54, § 30:89
- Continuing causes of action
 - effect of on limitation periods, § 31:26
 - successive actions for, § 31:23
- Conventional award for non-pecuniary damages, § 30:24
- Cost of future care, damages for assessment
 - duration of incapacity, effect of on, § 30:29, § 30:48

REMEDIES—Cont'd

Cost of future care, damages for—Cont'd
 assessment—Cont'd
 expenses recoverable, examples of, § 30:28
 interest, § 30:31
 principles governing, § 30:28, § 30:48, § 30:49
 definition, § 30:27
 Currency of damage award, § 31:36
 Damages, see damages
 Dependent adults, see family and dependants' compensation; limitation of actions
 Disallowance of limitation defence under Nova Scotia limitations legislation, § 31:33
 Discounting of damage award, § 30:47, § 30:90
 Discoverability rule, § 31:26
 Earning capacity, damages for loss of, see damages
 Equality rights, effect of on limitation periods, § 31:25
 Estate administration costs, recovery of, § 30:93
 Estates
 recovery of damages against, § 30:66
 recovery of damages on behalf of, § 30:64, § 30:65
 Exemplary damages, see damages
 Expectation of life, loss of, § 30:16
 Extension of limitation period, see limitation of actions, limitation periods
 Family and dependants' compensation, see family and dependants' compensation
 Fatal injury damages, see family and dependants' compensation
 Fertility, loss of, § 30:16
 Fraudulent concealment of cause of action, effect of on limitation periods, § 31:28
 Functional approach in assessing damages, § 30:15
 Funeral expenses, recovery of, § 30:93
 Gross-up for income tax, availability of, § 30:49, § 30:91
 Guidance, care and companionship, damages for loss of, § 30:77
 Guidance, care and training, damages for loss of, § 30:75, § 30:76

REMEDIES—Cont'd

Homemaker, damages for loss of services, § 30:16, § 30:32, § 30:78, § 30:79
 Impecuniosity, effect of on duty to mitigate, § 30:122
 Income, loss of, see also damages
 loss of dependency on, § 30:72 to § 30:74
 Income tax, effect of on award of damages, § 30:49, § 30:55, § 30:91
 Infants, see children
 Inheritance
 acceleration of, § 30:80, § 30:86
 loss of, § 30:80, § 31:21
 Injunctions, see injunctions
 Insurance benefits, effect of on damage award, § 30:61, § 30:92
 Interest, § 30:24, § 30:31, § 30:51
 Interlocutory injunctions, see injunctions
 Irreparable harm as prerequisite to injunctive relief, § 31:10
 Issue estoppel, § 31:23
 Limitation of actions
 absence of defendant from jurisdiction, effect of, § 31:30
 accrual of cause of action, § 31:26
 acknowledgment of cause of action, effect of, § 31:31
 case, actions on the, § 31:25
 Charter, effect of, § 31:25
 children, § 31:29
 postponement of time in favour of, § 31:29
 sexual abuse of, § 31:26, § 31:27
 confirmation of cause of action, § 31:31
 continuing causes of action, § 31:26
 disability of plaintiff
 effect of, § 31:29
 limitation periods affected by, § 31:29
 nature of, § 31:29
 notice to proceed, § 31:29
 personal representative, where, § 31:29
 when arising, § 31:29
 discoverability rule, § 31:26, § 31:27, § 31:34
 equality rights, infringement of, § 31:25
 equitable claims, § 31:25, § 31:28

REMEDIES—Cont'd

Limitation of actions—Cont'd
 fiduciary duty, breach of, § 31:25
 fraudulent concealment, § 31:28
 legislation, interpretation of, § 31:24
 limitation periods
 acknowledgment of cause of action,
 effect of on, § 31:31
 basis on which imposed, § 31:25
 commencement of, § 31:26
 discoverability of cause of action,
 § 31:26, § 31:27, § 31:34
 discoverability of fraud, § 31:28
 minors, in respect of, see children
 constitutionality of, § 31:25
 expiry of, effect of, § 31:24
 extension of
 confirmation of cause of action,
 by, § 31:31
 Manitoba Limitation of Actions
 Act
 availability, § 31:32
 evidence on application,
 § 31:32
 material facts, § 31:32
 reasonableness of plaintiff's
 actions, § 31:32
 Nova Scotia Limitation of Actions
 Act, under, § 31:33
 Ontario Legislation, under
 Family Law Act, § 31:34
 Limitations Act, § 31:35
 nature and effect of, § 31:24
 postponement of
 absence from province, by,
 § 31:30
 B.C. Limitations Act, under,
 § 31:27
 disability, by, § 31:29
 fraudulent concealment of cause
 of action, by, § 31:28
 sexual assault, § 31:26, § 31:27
 ultimate limitation period, § 31:26,
 § 31:27, § 31:29
 mental incapacity, effect of, § 31:29
 commencement of action by plaintiff
 under, § 31:29
 temporary incapacity as, § 31:29
 what constitutes, § 31:29
 when arising, § 31:29
 minors, see children

REMEDIES—Cont'd

Limitation of actions—Cont'd
 payment in respect of plaintiff's claim,
 effect of, § 31:31
 physical disability, effect of, § 31:29
 Public Trustee, service of notice to
 proceed on, § 31:29
 purpose of legislation, § 31:24
 temporary disability, effect of, § 31:29
 trespass and case, § 31:25
 Management fee, § 30:50
 Mandatory injunctions, § 31:14, § 31:15
 Medical treatment, refusal of, § 30:111 to
 § 30:114
 Medicare benefits, effect of on damage
 award, § 30:62
 Mental disability, effect of on limitation
 periods, see limitation of actions
 Mental distress, recoverability of damages
 for, § 30:10, § 30:17, § 30:106
 Minors, see children
 Mitigation of damages, see damages
 Nominal damages, see damages
 Non-pecuniary damages, see family and
 dependants' compensation; damages
 Opportunity, damages for loss of
 opportunity to earn income, § 30:34,
 § 30:37
 opportunity to make profit, loss of,
 § 30:53
 opportunity to sell property, § 30:101,
 § 30:102
 Pain and suffering, damages for, § 30:2,
 § 30:16, § 30:19
 Parasitic damages, see damages
 Parent
 loss of, damages for, § 30:75, § 30:76
 surrogate, effect of on child's claim for
 damages, § 30:84, § 30:89
 Past income loss, see damages
 Pension benefits, effect of on damage
 award, § 30:61, § 30:62, § 30:92
 Personal injury
 non-pecuniary damages
 age, effect of, § 30:16, § 30:45
 amenities, loss of, § 30:16, § 30:19
 compensation neurosis, § 30:17
 conventional award
 application of, § 30:24
 establishment of, § 30:24
 inflation, effect of on, § 30:24

REMEDIES—Cont'd

Personal injury—Cont'd
 non-pecuniary damages—Cont'd
 conventional award—Cont'd
 judicial guidance to jury, § 30:24
 purpose of, § 30:24
 date of assessment of, § 30:19
 definition, § 30:14
 expectation of life, loss of
 availability of compensation for, § 30:16
 effect of in determining damages, § 30:16
 fertility, loss of, § 30:16
 future losses, recoverability of, § 30:19
 housekeeping capacity, loss of, § 30:16, § 30:32
 interdependent relationship, loss of, § 30:34
 interest, § 30:24
 medical treatment
 out of province, § 30:26
 recovery for pain and suffering resulting from, § 30:19
 refusal of, § 30:111 to § 30:114
 method of assessment of
 conceptual approach, § 30:15
 functional approach, § 30:15, § 30:24
 personal approach, § 30:15
 plaintiff, pre-existing condition of, § 30:21
 successive torts, § 30:22, § 30:23
 pain and suffering, § 30:16, § 30:19
 pre-trial loss, recoverability of, § 30:20
 psychological disorders, recovery for, § 30:17
 quantum, § 30:24
 rough upper limit, § 30:24
 structured settlement, § 30:63
 unaware plaintiff, recovery by, § 30:18
 upper limit, § 30:24
 pecuniary damages
 collateral benefits
 Canada Pension Plan benefits, § 30:62
 employment benefits, § 30:34, § 30:61

REMEDIES—Cont'd

Personal injury—Cont'd
 pecuniary damages—Cont'd
 collateral benefits—Cont'd
 gratuitous financial assistance
 employer of injured party, by, § 30:60
 friends and relatives of injured party, by, § 30:60
 government, by, § 30:57
 medicare benefits, § 30:62
 payments made pursuant to contract
 employment contracts, under, § 30:61
 pension benefits, § 30:61
 private insurance policies, under, § 30:58, § 30:61
 social assistance, § 30:62
 payments made pursuant to statute, § 30:62
 principles governing deductibility of, § 30:58, § 30:59
 Unemployment Insurance benefits, § 30:62
 welfare benefits, § 30:62
 common law spouse, entitlement to dependants' compensation, § 30:68
 compensatory advantages
 see collateral benefits
 contingencies
 definition, § 30:25
 nature and effect of, § 30:46, § 30:62
 quantum of deductions for, § 30:46, § 30:54
 definition, § 30:25
 discounting of award for
 discount rate, determination of, § 30:47
 purpose of, § 30:47
 double compensation, avoidance of, § 30:26, § 30:46, § 30:48
 earning capacity, loss of
 assessment, § 30:33
 burden of proof, § 30:33
 children, in respect of
 permanent disability, § 30:41
 temporary disability, § 30:40
 contingencies, § 30:46

INDEX

REMEDIES—Cont'd

- Personal injury—Cont'd
 - pecuniary damages—Cont'd
 - earning capacity, loss of—Cont'd
 - definition, § 30:33
 - female plaintiff, in respect of, § 30:42
 - interest, § 30:51
 - opportunity, loss of, § 30:37
 - opportunity for family income, loss of, § 30:34
 - partially disabled plaintiff, in respect of, § 30:35, § 30:36
 - psychological injuries, § 30:44
 - public health system, effect on, § 30:28, § 30:46, § 30:62
 - quantification of, method of, § 30:35, § 30:45
 - self-employed plaintiff, § 30:35
 - sexual abuse cases, § 30:44
 - sources of income
 - business income, § 30:34, § 30:53
 - business profits, § 30:34
 - fringe benefits, § 30:34
 - hobbies, § 30:34
 - salary, § 30:34
 - students, in respect of
 - permanent disability, § 30:41
 - temporary disability, § 30:40
 - temporarily disabled plaintiff, in respect of, § 30:40
 - totally disabled plaintiff, in respect of, § 30:35
 - unemployed plaintiff, in respect of, § 30:39, § 30:40
 - victim, death of, § 30:43
 - future care, cost of
 - assessment
 - avoiding duplication
 - incremental approach, § 30:48
 - lost years, § 30:48
 - total lifestyle approach, § 30:48
 - contingencies, § 30:46, § 30:62
 - duration of incapacity, effect of on, § 30:29, § 30:48
 - expenses recoverable, examples of, § 30:28
 - interest, § 30:31

REMEDIES—Cont'd

- Personal injury—Cont'd
 - pecuniary damages—Cont'd
 - future care, cost of—Cont'd
 - assessment—Cont'd
 - principles governing, § 30:28
 - taxation, § 30:49
 - definition, § 30:27
 - housekeeping capacity, § 30:16, § 30:26, § 30:32
 - management fee, § 30:50
 - past care, § 30:26
 - past income loss
 - burden of proof, § 30:33
 - business income, § 30:53
 - contingencies, deduction for, § 30:54
 - contractual relational economic loss, § 30:53
 - corporate profits, § 30:53
 - fringe benefits, § 30:53
 - nature of claim for, § 30:52
 - opportunity cost, § 30:53
 - opportunity to make profit, § 30:53
 - past loss of wages and nursing costs, deduction of, § 30:53
 - profit sharing arrangements, § 30:53
 - salary, § 30:53
 - shareholder, § 30:53
 - undeclared income, § 30:53
 - pre-trial expenses, § 30:26
 - successive torts, § 30:22, § 30:23
 - taxation, effect of, § 30:49, § 30:55
 - thin skull plaintiff, § 30:21
 - third parties
 - recovery of expenses by, § 30:26
 - voluntary services of
 - quantification of cost of, § 30:26
- Physical disability, effect of on limitation periods, see limitation of actions
- Postponement of limitation periods
 - see limitation of actions
- Property damages, see damages
- Psychological disorders, recovery of damages for, § 30:10, § 30:17, § 30:106
- Punitive damages, see damages
- Pure economic loss, § 30:53
- Quia timet injunctions, § 31:6

REMEDIES—Cont'd

- Real damages, § 30:4
- Refusal of medical treatment, effect of on damage award, § 30:111 to § 30:114
- Rental costs, recovery of, § 30:104
- Restitutio in integrum, see damages
- Restitutionary remedies, see waiver of tort
- Rough upper limit for non-pecuniary damages, § 30:24
- Sexual abuse, § 30:44, § 31:26
- Special damages, see damages
- Structured settlement, § 30:63
- Successive actions, availability of, § 31:23
- Taxation, effect of, § 30:49, § 30:55, § 30:63, § 30:91
- Unawareness of injuries, effect of on damage award, § 30:18
- Undertaking as to damages as condition of injunctive relief, § 31:12
- Unemployment Insurance benefits, effect of on damage award, § 30:62
- Unjust enrichment, see waiver of tort
- Valuation of property, see damages
- Voluntary services of third parties, recovery of damages for, § 30:26
- Waiver of tort
 - advantages of
 - limitation periods, avoidance of, § 31:22
 - recovery of amount exceeding plaintiff's loss, § 31:22
 - tracing property, avoidance of, § 31:22
 - appropriation of personality, § 31:21
 - assault, § 31:21
 - availability
 - loss by plaintiff, requirement for, § 31:19
 - proof of tort, § 31:18
 - specific torts, in respect of, § 31:21
 - unjust enrichment, necessity for, § 31:17, § 31:19
 - confidentiality, breach of, § 31:19, § 31:21
 - conflict of laws, § 31:22
 - conversion, § 31:21
 - deceit, § 31:21
 - definition, § 31:17
 - election of, § 31:20
 - history, § 31:17

REMEDIES—Cont'd

- Waiver of tort—Cont'd
 - nature of, § 31:17
 - quantification of recovery under
 - loss of plaintiff, relevance of, § 31:19
 - profits, accounting for, § 31:19
 - property, fair market value of, § 31:19
 - remedies available by, § 31:17
 - restitution, § 31:17, § 31:18, § 31:20
 - scope of recovery under, § 31:19
 - trespass, § 31:21
 - unjust enrichment
 - as ground for waiver, § 31:17
 - necessity for, § 31:17, § 31:19
 - quantification of, § 31:19
 - saving of expense as, § 31:19
 - what constitutes, § 31:19
- Welfare benefits, effect of on damage award, § 30:62, § 30:92

REMOTENESS OF DAMAGE

- Generally, § 5:19

RENTAL COSTS, RECOVERY

- Generally, § 30:104

REPAIRERS, LIABILITY OF FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY DEFECTIVE PRODUCT

- Generally, § 23:30

REPAIR OR RESTORATION

- Cost of as measure of recovery, § 30:96
- Enhancement of property value by, § 30:98
- Quantification of cost of, § 30:97
- Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:11

REPLEVIN

- Availability of action
 - co-executor, § 4:5
 - co-owner, § 4:5
 - defendant in action, § 4:5
 - seller of goods, § 4:5
 - termination of contract making possession wrongful, § 4:5
 - wrongful distress, § 4:5
 - wrongful taking or detention, § 4:5
- Definition, § 4:5
- Demand and refusal, § 4:5
- Distinguished from conversion, § 4:5

INDEX

REPLEVIN—Cont'd

- Interim order, § 4:5
- Legislation, § 4:5
- Nature of action, § 4:5
- Ownership, § 4:5
- Possession, entitlement to, § 4:5
- Property subject to, § 4:5
- Trespass to chattels, § 25:5
- Wrongful detention, proof of, § 4:5

REPORTERS

- Disclosure of sources of in defamation action, § 6:89
- Statutory defences of to action for invasion of privacy, § 27:10

REPRESENTATION

- Communication of, § 5:11, § 5:17
- Concealment of facts, by, § 5:8
- Conduct, by, § 5:7
- Failure to advise of change in circumstance, by, § 5:8
- Failure to correct false statement, by, § 5:8
- Half-truths, by, § 5:8
- Materiality, § 5:12
- Non-compliance with duty of disclosure, § 5:8
- Reliance on, § 5:12, § 5:13
- Silence, by, § 5:8
- Subject matter of
 - examples, § 5:9
 - opinion, § 5:9
 - promise, § 5:9
 - sales talk, § 5:9
 - statement of fact, § 5:9
 - statement of law, § 5:9
- Suppression of information, by, § 5:8
- Writing, statutory requirement of, § 5:8

REPRODUCTIVE HARMS

- Generally, § 19:26
- Claims
 - consequential economic and emotional harm, § 19:27
 - physical injuries, § 19:27
- Fetal injuries, § 19:28
- Potential plaintiffs, § 19:27
- Wrongful birth, § 19:30
- Wrongful life, § 19:29
- Wrongful pregnancy, § 19:31

REPUTATION, INJURY TO

- See defamation; injurious falsehood; passing off
- Generally, § 15:7

RESCISSION

- Generally, § 19:14

RESCUERS

- See also emergencies
- Generally, § 17:8
- Duty to intervenors, § 19:43

RESIDENTIAL TENANTS, STATUS OF VISITORS OF

- Generally, § 21:14

RES IPSA LOQUITUR

- See also onus/burden of proof
- Medical malpractice, in action for, § 18:67
- Products liability, in action for, § 23:18

RES JUDICATA

- See judgment
- Basis of doctrine, § 29:41
- Estoppel by record, § 29:41
- Expiry of limitation period, § 29:41
- Historical background, § 29:41
- Rules of, § 29:41

RESTITUTIO IN INTEGRUM

- See damages
- Damages exceeding, § 30:12
- Limitations on, § 30:12
- Personal injury, with respect to, § 30:15
- Principle of, § 30:12
- Property, damage with respect to, § 30:94

RESTITUTIONARY REMEDIES

- See waiver of tort

RESTORATION OF CHATTEL

- Generally, § 4:17

RESTRAINT, MEANS OF

- Failure to act, § 7:8
- Moral pressure, § 7:8
- Physical contact, § 7:8

RETAINER

- Duration of, § 18:3
- Nature and effect of, § 18:3, § 18:8

REVERSIONER, RIGHT OF ACTION OF

Conversion, for, § 4:24
Nuisance, for, § 20:23
Trespass to land, for, § 26:14

RIGHT OF ACTION

Actual possession as prerequisite to, § 4:9
Bailee, of, § 4:9, § 4:24
Bailor, of, § 4:24
Chattel lessor, of, § 4:9
Chattel mortgagee, of, § 4:9, § 4:24
Conversion and detinue, § 4:1
Co-owner, of, § 4:24
Employee, of, § 4:25
Finder, of, § 4:9, § 4:24
Holder of reversionary interest, § 4:24
Intimidation
 where contractual remedies adequate, § 13:8
 where lawful act threatened, § 13:8
 where plaintiff acts unreasonably, § 13:12
 where threat not acted upon, § 13:10
Municipalities, of, § 3:13
Occupier of property, § 4:24
Owner, of, § 4:9
Right to possession as prerequisite to, § 4:9
Shareholders, of, § 3:13
Statutory limits on, § 3:10

RIGHT OF ENTRY, REVOCATION OF

Generally, § 26:6, § 26:9

RIGHT OF PUBLICITY

See also privacy
Generally, § 27:4
Assumption of, see voluntary assumption of risk
Right of action for interference with, § 26:13, § 26:14
Right to as defence to trespass action, § 26:8, § 26:9

ROLLED-UP PLEA

Generally, § 6:96

ROUGH UPPER LIMIT FOR NON-PECUNIARY DAMAGES

Generally, § 30:24

RULE IN FOSS V. HARBOTTLE

Generally, § 32:52, § 32:55

RYLANDS V. FLETCHER

See defences, statutory; strict liability
Defences

act of God, § 24:2, § 24:21
consent, § 24:19
contributory negligence, § 24:20
statutory authority, § 24:23
statutory immunity, § 24:23
stranger, act of, § 24:2, § 24:22
unusual sensitivity of plaintiff, § 24:20
voluntary assumption of risk, § 24:19

Elements of, § 24:6

Employees, liability for acts of, § 24:22

Escape, § 24:9

Fletcher, see defences, statutory; strict liability

Foreseeability of damage, § 24:8

Independent contractors, liability for acts of, § 24:22

Knowledge of potential danger, necessity for, § 24:8

Licensee, right of action of under, § 24:27

Non-natural use of land, § 24:2, § 24:7

Nuisance distinguished from, § 20:3

Occupation or control of premises, necessity for, § 24:9, § 24:28

Ownership of damaged premises, necessity for, § 24:27

Personal injuries, recovery for, § 24:26

Principles established in, § 24:2

Thing likely to do mischief, § 24:2, § 24:8

Trespassers, for acts of, § 24:22

Trespass to land distinguished from, § 26:3

SALE OF LAND

See real estate agents

SALE OF LAND (PURCHASER'S DUTY)

Generally, § 17:4

SALES TALK, LIABILITY FOR

See also injurious falsehood

Deceit, in action for, § 5:9

SALE TO THIRD PARTY

Generally, § 4:10, § 4:11

INDEX

SCHOOLS

See children; teachers/school boards

SCHOOLS, DUTY OF TO ACT AS REASONABLY CAREFUL PARENT

Generally, § 16:9

SCIENTER ACTION

See also defences, statutory

Classification of animals for purpose of,
§ 24:3

Control or ownership of animal, § 24:14,
§ 24:15

Defences, § 24:25

Dogs, in relation to, § 24:15, § 24:16

Duty to warn, § 24:25

Elements of cause of action, § 24:13

Joint liability, § 24:14

Knowledge of mischievous propensity
admission of, § 24:15

dog owners, § 24:15 to § 24:17

domestic animals, of, § 24:15

imputed or inferred, § 24:15

required for liability, § 24:3, § 24:15

Personal injury and, § 24:12

Plaintiff's conduct, § 24:25

Statutory provisions affecting, § 24:3,
§ 24:15, § 24:16

Trespassers and, § 24:25

SEAT-BELTS/HEADRESTS

Generally, § 17:4, § 17:15, § 17:18

Duty re other people's children, § 16:9

SECONDARY MEANING, PASSING OFF AND

Generally, § 22:14

SECONDARY PICKETING AS UNLAWFUL MEANS

Generally, § 3:7

SEIZURE

Conversion, as, § 4:11, § 4:24, § 4:25

Trespass during, § 26:12

SELF-HELP

Detinue, as remedy for, § 4:23

False imprisonment, as remedy for, § 7:15

SELF-INTEREST

Conspiracy, defence of in action for,
§ 3:8, § 3:10

SELF-INTEREST—Cont'd

Onus of proving, § 3:10

Privilege pertaining to defamatory state-
ments in protection of, § 6:41

Where conduct lawful, § 3:8, § 3:10

Where conduct unlawful, § 3:10

SETTLEMENT

Authority to effect, § 18:17

Malicious prosecution, effect of, § 15:8

Setting aside, § 18:17

Solicitor's liability for, § 18:17, § 18:21

Structured, § 30:63

SEVERAL TORTFEASORS

Generally, § 29:10, § 29:12

SEXUAL ABUSE

See also damages

Generally, § 29:32, § 29:37, § 30:44,
§ 31:26

Actions arising from, § 2:5, § 2:27

Consent as defence, § 2:20

Damages, § 2:22

Limitation period, § 2:27

Social worker, duties of, § 16:20

Suspensions re, § 6:35

Vicarious liability for, § 2:26

SEXUAL ABUSE/ASSAULT

Liability generally, § 29:32, § 29:37

Social workers, duties of, § 16:20

SEXUAL ASSAULT

See assault and battery

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Generally, § 27:35

SHAREHOLDERS

See financial statements, reliance on

Liability of for interference with
contractual relations, § 8:18

Right of action of

conspiracy, for, § 3:13

deceit, for, § 5:17

SHARES, CONVERSION OF

Generally, § 4:20

SHERIFF, DEFENCES OF

Generally, § 25:11

**SHERIFF, LIABILITY OF FOR
TRESPASS TO CHATTELS**

Generally, § 25:11

SIDEWALKS

See occupiers' liability

SILENCE, LIABILITY FOR

Deceit, in action for, § 5:8

Representation by, § 5:8

SLANDER

See defamation

Of title, § 6:2

SLANDER ACTIONABLE PER SE

General, § 6:5

Imputations of crime, § 6:6

Imputations of disease, § 6:8, § 6:9

Injury to reputation, § 6:7

Unchastity, § 6:9

SLANDER OF GOODS

See injurious falsehood

Nature of action, § 6:2

Special damages required, § 6:2

SNOWMOBILES

Generally, § 21:24

Occupiers' liability to users of, § 21:24

SOCIAL WORKERS

Generally, § 16:20

SOLICITOR-CLIENT

**COMMUNICATIONS, PRIVILEGE
PERTAINING TO DEFAMATORY
STATEMENTS IN**

Generally, § 6:33

SOLICITORS, LIABILITY OF

See barristers and solicitors; Crown
counsel

SOLITARY

**CONFINEMENT/SEGREGATED
CUSTODY**

Generally, § 7:7

SPECIAL DAMAGES

See damages

Calculation, § 30:11

Definition, § 30:11

Loss of earnings as, § 30:52

Maintenance and champerty, § 14:5,
§ 14:10

SPECIAL DAMAGES—Cont'd

Necessity for, § 3:9

Past loss of earning as, § 30:52

Pleading, § 30:11

Presumption of, § 3:9

Pretrial expenses as, § 30:26

Proof of, § 30:11

**SPECIALISTS, STANDARD OF CARE
REQUIRED OF**

Barristers and solicitors, § 18:9

Doctors, § 18:58

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

Generally, § 8:16

SPECTATORS, RIGHT OF ACTION OF

Generally, § 2:20

SPOILIATION

Generally, § 27:36

**SPORTS, LIABILITY FOR INJURIES
DURING**

Assault or battery, § 2:20

Occupiers' liability, § 21:12, § 21:28 to
§ 21:30

SPOUSES

Generally, § 29:24

Common law, § 32:60

Immunity in tort, abolition of, § 29:24,
§ 32:61

Legislation, § 32:61

Liability of for assault or battery, § 2:26

STANDARD OF CARE

See cause of action

Proof of negligence, § 23:18

reasonable evidence, § 23:18

res ipsa loquitur, § 23:18

SCC suggests abandoning, § 23:18

Reasonable care, see reasonable care

Strict liability, § 23:19

Warning, see warning

STANDARD OF CARE (CHILDREN)

See also children

Age, relevance of, § 17:6

General, § 17:6

Intelligence, relevance of, § 17:6

Intervening acts, § 17:6

Objective test, § 17:6

Parents, duty of, § 17:5

INDEX

STANDARD OF CARE (CHILDREN)

—Cont'd

Presumption of incapacity, § 17:6

Seatbelts, § 17:4, § 17:6

Subjective test, § 17:6

STANDARD OF CARE (EMERGENCIES)

Generally, § 17:8

STANDARD OF CARE (GENERAL)

Generally, § 17:5

STANDARD OF CARE (PARENTS)

Generally, § 17:4, § 17:5

STANDARD OF CARE (REASONABLE PERSON)

See also contributory negligence; duty of
care (general); foreseeability;
proximate cause/remoteness of dam-
age;

Generally, § 16:7

Characteristics of reasonable person

age, § 16:13

amateurs and professionals, § 16:10

mental capability, § 16:12

moral and intelligence qualities, § 16:8

parenting skills, § 16:9

physical capability, § 16:11

Custom, § 16:19

Dangerous objects, § 16:16

Emergencies, § 16:21

Errors in judgment, § 16:7

Statutory standards, § 16:20

Unreasonable risk

generally, § 16:14

burden of precautions, § 16:17

likelihood of injury, § 16:15

seriousness of anticipated harm,
§ 16:16

social importance, § 16:18

STANDARD OF CARE (RISK VS. UTILITY)

Generally, § 17:7

STANDARD OF PROOF

Generally, § 5:21

STANDARD PRACTICE

See custom

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Generally, § 15:16

Content of

generally, § 3:15

successive conspiracies, pleading of,
§ 3:15

where conduct criminal, § 3:15

Solicitor's liability for failure to serve,
§ 18:15

Sufficiency of, § 4:26

STATEMENTS

Generally, § 19:1

Breach of contract, § 19:4

Central & Eastern Trust Co. v. Rafuse,
§ 19:4

Contributory negligence, § 19:12

Deceit, § 19:2

Defences

contributory negligence, § 19:12

disclaimers, § 19:11

Duty of care, § 19:6

Elements of action

generally, § 19:5

duty of care, § 19:6

loss, § 19:10

reliance, § 19:9

standard of care, § 19:8

type of statement, § 19:7

Half-truths, § 19:7

Hedley Byrne & Co. v. Heller & Partners,
§ 19:1, § 19:6, § 19:11

Hercules Management Ltd. v. Ernst &
Young, § 19:6, § 19:9

Injurious falsehood, § 19:3

Omissions, § 19:7

Queen v. Cognos, § 19:5, § 19:7, § 19:8

Related actions

breach of contract, § 19:4

deceit, § 19:2

injurious falsehood, § 19:3

Remedies

damages, § 19:13

rescission, § 19:14

Standard of care, § 19:8

STATUTE

Breach of as an unlawful means, § 3:7

Limitations on right of action under,
§ 3:10

Remedies under, § 3:4

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Generally, § 5:8, § 5:14

STATUTORY AUTHORITY

See defences, statutory

Assault or battery

arrest, for, § 2:18

corporal punishment, for, § 2:18

Criminal Code, under, § 2:18

effect of on tort action, § 2:18

limitation periods, § 2:27

nature and scope of defence, § 2:18

onus of proving, § 2:18

provincial legislation, under, § 2:18

reasonableness of force, § 2:18

Crown, in favour of, § 32:15

Defence of, § 25:11

False imprisonment, in action for

committing physician under mental health legislation, § 7:12

judicial officers, § 7:18

peace officers, § 7:12, § 7:19

private citizen effecting arrest, § 7:12

Nuisance, in action for, § 20:17

Rylands v. Fletcher, to action based on, § 24:23

Trespass to chattels, in action for, § 25:11

Trespass to land, in action for, § 26:10

STATUTORY DEFENCES

Generally, § 8:11, § 8:13

STATUTORY DUTIES AND STANDARDS

Generally, § 5:8, § 21:24, § 23:9

STATUTORY DUTY TO DISCLOSE, EFFECT OF

Generally, § 5:8

STATUTORY LIMITS ON RIGHT OF ACTION

Generally, § 3:10

STATUTORY OFFENCES DISTINGUISHED FROM TRESPASS TO LAND

Generally, § 26:4

STATUTORY PROTECTION

Committing physician under mental health legislation, § 7:12

Judicial officers, § 7:18

Peace officers, § 7:12, § 7:19

STATUTORY PROTECTION—Cont'd

Private citizen effecting arrest, § 7:12

STATUTORY STANDARDS

Generally, § 23:9

STERILIZATION, DAMAGES FOR UNSUCCESSFUL

Generally, § 18:71

STONES, CONVERSION OF

Generally, § 4:8

STRANGER, OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY FOR ACT OF

Generally, § 24:2, § 24:22, § 24:24, § 24:25

STRATEGIC LITIGATION AGAINST PUBLIC PARTICIPATION

Generally, § 6:97

STRICT LIABILITY

Generally, § 23:19

Act of God, § 24:2, § 24:21, § 24:24, § 24:25

Act of stranger, § 24:2, § 24:22, § 24:24, § 24:25

Animal keepers, see defences, statutory

Animals, § 24:3

at large, § 24:12

damages, § 24:26

dangerous, § 24:3, § 24:25

dogs, § 24:12, § 24:15 to § 24:17, § 24:25

ferae naturae, § 24:3

horses, § 24:3

knowledge of propensity of dangerousness, § 24:3, § 24:13, § 24:15 to § 24:17

mansuetae naturae, § 24:3

Cattle trespass, see defences, statutory

Cause of action

animal keepers, § 24:12

cattle on highway, § 24:3

defences, § 24:24

dogs and cats, § 24:12

domestic animals, trespass by, § 24:3, § 24:12

scienter action, the, § 24:3, § 24:13, § 24:17

animal owned by or under control of defendant, § 24:14

joint liability, § 24:14

STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Cause of action—Cont'd
 - animal keepers, § 24:12—Cont'd
 - scienter action, the, § 24:3, § 24:13, § 24:17—Cont'd
 - dogs, § 24:15 to § 24:17
 - general, § 24:3, § 24:13
 - knowledge of mischievous propensity
 - admission of, § 24:15
 - dog owners, § 24:15 to § 24:17
 - domestic animals, § 24:15
 - imputed or inferred, § 24:15
 - required for liability, § 24:3, § 24:15
- conditions for
 - abnormally dangerous activities, § 29:9
 - escape, § 29:9
 - non-natural use, § 29:9
 - function of, § 29:9
 - meaning, § 29:9
- conversion of, § 4:1, § 4:18
- Rylands v. Fletcher, § 24:6
 - damage as result of escape, § 24:10
 - distinguished from negligence, § 24:2
 - distinguished from nuisance, § 24:4
 - elements of, § 24:6
 - escape, § 24:9, § 24:10
 - extra-hazardous activities, § 24:11
 - fire, § 24:2
 - general, § 24:6
 - mischief, things likely to do, § 24:2, § 24:8
 - knowledge of potential danger, § 24:8
 - non-natural use, § 24:2, § 24:7
 - principle of, § 24:2
 - where applicable, § 24:27, § 24:28
- Damages, compensatory, see remedies
- Defences, § 24:18
 - animal keepers, § 24:24
 - act of God, § 24:24, § 24:25
 - act of stranger, § 24:24, § 24:25
 - cattle trespass, § 24:3, § 24:24, § 24:25
 - scienter action, the, § 24:25
 - act of God, § 24:25
 - act of stranger, § 24:25

STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Defences, § 24:18—Cont'd
 - animal keepers, § 24:24—Cont'd
 - scienter action, the, § 24:25—Cont'd
 - duty to warn, § 24:25
 - plaintiff's conduct, § 24:25
 - trespassers and, § 24:25
 - common law, at, § 24:2
 - Rylands v. Fletcher, § 24:18
 - act of God, § 24:2, § 24:21
 - act of stranger, § 24:2, § 24:22
 - stranger definition, § 24:22
 - defendant's conduct, § 24:2
 - general, § 24:18
 - plaintiff's consent, § 24:19
 - plaintiff's default, § 24:20
 - statutory authority, § 24:23
 - statutory immunity, § 24:23
- Dogs, § 24:12, § 24:15, § 24:17, § 24:25
 - see also animals
 - at large, § 24:15
 - cattle, as, § 24:12
 - statutory liability for, § 24:15, § 24:17
 - trespasser's knowledge of, § 24:25
- Fire, § 24:2, § 24:27
- Mischief, § 24:8
- Negligence, § 24:2, § 24:5
- Non-natural use, § 24:2, § 24:7
- Nuisance, § 24:2, § 24:4
- Parties
 - defendants, § 24:28
 - landlords, § 24:28
 - landowners, § 24:28
 - occupiers, § 24:28
 - owners of dangerous substances, § 24:28
 - plaintiffs, § 24:27
 - default of plaintiff, § 24:20
- Remedies
 - compensatory damages, § 24:26
 - economic loss denied, § 24:26
 - personal injuries compensated, § 24:26
- Rylands v. Fletcher, § 24:2, § 24:6, § 24:7, § 24:18
 - see also defences, statutory
- Scienter action, see also defences, statutory
- Statutory authority, § 24:23
- Theoretical basis of, § 29:9

STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

Trespass to land, distinguished from,
§ 26:3

STRIKES

Damages for in action for interference
with contractual relations, § 8:15

Statutory exemption in respect of for
interference with contractual rela-
tions, § 8:13

Threat of as intimidation, § 13:8

STRUCTURED SETTLEMENT

Generally, § 30:63

STUDENTS

See children; teachers/school boards

**STUDENTS ON SCHOOL PREMISES,
STATUS OF**

Generally, § 21:14

**SUBSURFACE ENTRY AS TRESPASS
TO LAND**

Generally, § 26:6

**SUCCESSIVE ACTIONS,
AVAILABILITY OF**

Generally, § 31:23

SUCCESSIVE INJURIES

Generally, § 30:20

SUCCESS OF PROCEEDINGS

Generally, § 14:11

SUICIDE

Assisted, § 18:55

Preventing, § 18:55, § 18:70

**SUPPLIERS, LIABILITY OF FOR
INJURIES CAUSED BY
DEFECTIVE PRODUCT**

Generally, § 23:1, § 23:30

SUPPRESSION OF FACTS

Generally, § 5:8

**SUPPRESSION OF INFORMATION AS
DECEIT**

Generally, § 5:8

**SURGERY, STANDARD OF CARE
APPLICABLE TO**

Generally, § 18:63

SURVEILLANCE, LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 27:2, § 27:7, § 27:10

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

Generally, § 29:39

Defamation, for, § 6:2, § 6:78

Injurious falsehood, action for, § 6:2,
§ 9:16

Invasion of privacy, statutory action for,
§ 27:10

Libel or slander, § 6:2, § 6:78

Personal injury damages, § 30:63 to
§ 30:65

TAMPERING

Effect of on manufacturer's liability for
defective product, § 23:21

**TAXATION, EFFECT OF ON
DAMAGES**

Generally, § 30:49, § 30:55, § 30:63,
§ 30:91

TEACHERS/SCHOOL BOARDS

Duty to educate, § 16:20

Liability of for assault or battery, § 2:18,
§ 2:26

Standard of care, § 16:9

TELEVISION

Generally, § 6:4, § 6:14, § 6:22

**TELEVISION RECEPTION,
LIABILITY FOR INTERFERENCE
WITH**

Generally, § 20:9

TENANTS

Implied consent of to use of premises,
§ 24:19

Liability of
nuisance, for, § 20:24
occupier, as, § 21:6

Right of action of
nuisance, for, § 20:23
trespass to land, for, § 26:14

Visitors of, landlord's liability in respect
of, § 21:14

TENDERS

General, § 19:4, § 19:6

TERMINATION OF PROCEEDINGS

Generally, § 1:1, § 1:2, § 15:8

Acquittal, by, § 15:8, § 15:9

Agreement, by, § 15:8

Conviction, by, § 15:8

Ex parte proceedings, § 15:8

TERMINATION OF PROCEEDINGS

—Cont'd

- Irregularity in proceedings, by, § 15:8
- Nature of proceedings precluding, § 15:8
- Necessity for, § 15:8
- Partial, § 15:8
- Peace bond, § 15:8
- Plea bargain, § 15:8
- Proof of, § 15:16
- Settlement, by, § 15:8
- Withdrawal of charges, by, § 15:8

THEFT BY CONVERSION

- Generally, § 4:3

THIN-SKULL PLAINTIFF

- Damages and, § 30:21
- Negligence, effect of on liability for, § 16:34
- Nervous shock, effect of on liability, § 10:6
- Nuisance, effect of on liability for, § 20:12
- Rylands v. Fletcher, in action based on, § 24:20

THIN-SKULL RULE

- See also proximate cause/remoteness of damage
- Generally, § 16:34

THIRD PARTIES

- See also defendants; plaintiffs
- Duty owed by solicitor to, § 18:7
- Foreseeability, § 19:42
- Occupiers' liability for acts of, § 21:12, § 21:15, § 21:16, § 21:24
- Relational economic loss, and, § 19:21

THIRD PARTY

- As object of defendant's act, § 10:2, § 10:13
- Representation relating to, § 5:8

THREATS

- See assault and battery; intimidation; nervous shock; nuisance
- Assertion of legal right as, § 13:8
- Compliance with, § 13:10
- Conduct, by, § 13:8
- In furtherance of improper purpose, § 1:8
- What constitutes, § 13:8

THREE-PARTY INTIMIDATION

- Generally, § 13:11

TICKETS, LIMITATIONS OF LIABILITY IN

- See disclaimers

TITLE SEARCHES, SOLICITOR'S DUTY TO UNDERTAKE

- Generally, § 18:16

TORT

- Definition, § 15A:1
- Nature of, see nature of tort

TORT AS UNLAWFUL MEANS

- Generally, § 3:10

TORT INJURY TO ECONOMIC INTERESTS

- See interference with economic interests

TORT LAW

- Charter of Rights and Freedoms, general effect on, § 15A:4
- Constitutional context, § 15A:3
- Purposes of
 - generally, § 15A:5
 - compensation, § 15A:6
 - deterrence, § 15A:6
 - justice, § 15A:7
 - ombudsman, § 15A:8
- Sources of, § 15A:2
- Theories of, § 15A:8

TORTS, DEVELOPING

- See developing torts

TRADE, LIABILITY FOR DISPARAGEMENT OF PLAINTIFF'S REPUTATION IN

- Generally, § 6:7

TRADE LIBEL

- See injurious falsehood

TRADER

- Definition, § 22:1
- Reputation or goodwill
 - class, of, § 22:13
 - group, of, § 22:1
 - separate, of, § 22:13
 - unestablished, of, § 22:13

TRADE SECRETS

- Breach of confidence, § 27:16, § 27:17

TRADE UNIONS

- Generally, § 32:54
- Defamation, § 6:83
- Liability of
 - conspiracy, for, § 3:14
 - interference with contractual relations, for, § 8:18
 - see also picketing; strikes
- Status of, § 3:14
- Statutory protection for acts of
 - Criminal Code, under, § 3:2
 - labour legislation, under, § 3:2, § 3:10

TRANSFERRED INTENT

- Generally, § 2:7

TREES

- Generally, § 26:6
- Conversion of, § 4:8
- Encroaching, liability in relation to, § 20:8, § 20:9

TRESPASS

- Generally, § 2:1
- Ab initio, § 26:10
- Actionable per se, § 26:1, § 26:2, § 26:11
- Air space, to, § 26:6
- Definition, § 26:1
- Distinguished from nuisance, § 20:2
- Forcible entry, § 26:6
- On the case, § 26:1
- Relation, by, § 26:7, § 26:14
- Writ of, § 26:1

TRESPASSERS

- Expulsion of as defence to assault or battery, § 2:15
- Liability for acts of
 - occupiers' liability in nuisance for acts of, § 20:8
 - Rylands v. Fletcher, in action based on, § 24:22
- Occupiers' liability for injuries to, see occupiers' liability
- Right of action of for injuries caused by animals, § 24:25

TRESPASSING ANIMALS, LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES CAUSED BY

- Generally, § 24:3, § 24:12, § 24:24

TRESPASS TO CHATTELS

- Accelerated depreciation, damages for, § 25:12
- Actual possession, requirement of, § 25:8
- Bailiffs, defences of, § 25:11
- Betterment, effect of on damages for, § 25:12
- Compensatory damages for, § 25:12
- Computer data, § 25:6, § 25:9
- Consent, defence of, § 25:11
- Constructive possession, § 25:8
- Contact, necessity for, § 25:9
- Conversion, distinguished from, § 4:2, § 4:25, § 25:4
- Criminal proceedings
 - effect of on civil action, § 25:6
 - effect of on punitive damages, § 25:6, § 25:13
 - evidence of, § 25:6
- Cyber-trespass, § 25:9
- Damage, necessity for, § 25:10
- Damages
 - compensatory, § 25:12
 - nominal, § 25:10
 - punitive, § 25:6, § 25:13
 - remoteness, § 25:12
 - special, § 25:12
- Defences, § 25:11
 - inevitable accident, § 25:11
 - legal justification, § 25:11
 - mistake, § 25:11
 - permission, § 25:11
- Detinue, distinguished from, § 25:2, § 25:3
- Direct interference
 - as basis of action, § 25:7
 - forms of, § 25:9
- Execution
 - defences relating to, § 25:11
- History of, § 25:1, § 25:2
- Independent contractor, liability for acts of, § 25:15
- Inevitable accident, defence of, § 25:11
- Intention, requirement of, § 25:7, § 25:9
- Legal justification, defence of, § 25:11
- Limitation periods, § 25:16
- Measure of damages, § 25:12
- Mischief, § 25:6
- Mistake, defence of, § 25:9, § 25:11
- Nature of action, § 25:1, § 25:2, § 25:7

INDEX

TRESPASS TO CHATTELS—Cont'd

- Negligent trespass, § 25:7, § 25:9, § 25:12
- Nominal damages, § 25:10
- Onus of proof, § 25:7
 - direct interference, § 25:7
 - intention or negligence, § 25:7
- Ownership of goods, § 25:8
- Parties, § 25:14, § 25:15
- Possession
 - forms of, § 25:8
 - interference with as basis of action, § 25:7, § 25:14
 - prerequisite to action, as, § 25:8, § 25:14
 - temporary right to, sufficiency of, § 25:8
- Punitive damages, § 25:13
- Replevin, § 25:5
- Sheriff, defences of, § 25:11
- Statutory authority, defence of, § 25:11
- Trover, § 25:1, § 25:2

TRESPASS TO LAND

- Air space, to, § 26:2, § 26:6
- Conduct constituting trespass, § 26:6
- Continuing trespass, § 26:6, § 26:11, § 26:16
- Damage, proof of, § 26:1, § 26:2
- Damages
 - compensatory, § 26:11
 - business property, § 26:11
 - continuing trespass, § 26:6, § 26:11, § 26:16
 - dispossession, for, § 26:11
 - forcible entry and, § 26:6
 - general, § 26:11
 - measure of, § 26:11
 - mitigation, § 26:11
 - nominal, § 26:11
 - void expropriation, § 26:11
 - nominal, § 26:11
 - punitive, § 26:12
 - special, § 26:11, § 26:16
 - mesne profits, § 26:11, § 26:16
- Defences
 - adverse possession, § 26:8
 - consent, § 26:9, § 26:10
 - Indian band member, § 26:8
 - leave and licence, § 26:9
 - mistake, § 26:8

TRESPASS TO LAND—Cont'd

- Defences—Cont'd
 - operation of law, justification by
 - authority by law, § 26:10
 - burden of proof, § 26:1, § 26:10
 - general, § 26:8, § 26:10
 - goods, recovery of stolen, § 26:10
 - hunting licence, § 26:10
 - necessity, § 26:10
 - reserve land, § 26:8
 - statutory authority, § 26:10
 - volunteer, mere, § 26:10
 - statutory, § 26:8, § 26:10
 - title, older or better, § 26:8
- Distinguished from
 - nuisance, § 26:2
 - statutory offences, § 26:4
 - strict liability, § 26:3
- Elements, generally, § 26:5
- Entry or contact with land, § 26:6
- Expropriation, wrongful, § 26:6, § 26:10, § 26:11
- Fact, in, § 26:7
- First Nations land, § 26:8, § 26:14 to § 26:16
- Forcible entry, § 26:6
 - failure to leave, § 26:6
 - forms of action, § 26:1
 - general, § 26:5
- Hunting licence, § 26:10
- Immediate right of, § 26:7
- Injunctions, § 26:13
- Intention, § 26:5
- Interference, direct, § 26:2, § 26:3, § 26:5, § 26:6
- Law, in, § 26:7
- Legal title and, § 26:7
- Limitation period, see practice
- Mesne profits, § 26:11, § 26:16
- Mineral tenure, § 26:7
- Nature of, § 26:1
- Nuisance, distinguished from, § 20:2, § 26:2
- Occupier, of mere, § 26:7
- Onus, reverse, § 26:1, § 26:8, § 26:10
- Ouster of co-owner, § 26:14
- Parties
 - defendants
 - employer, § 26:15
 - Indian band member, § 26:15

TRESPASS TO LAND—Cont'd

- Parties—Cont'd
 - defendants—Cont'd
 - joint trespassers, § 26:15
 - mortgagee, § 26:15
 - plaintiffs
 - beneficiary, § 26:14
 - co-owner, § 26:14
 - grantee, § 26:14
 - Indian band, § 26:14
 - licensee, § 26:14
 - mortgagee, § 26:14
 - possession, person in, § 26:14
 - reversioner, § 26:14
 - statutory plaintiff, § 26:14
 - tenant, § 26:14
 - trustee, § 26:14
- Possession, Crown land, of, § 26:7
- Practice
 - jurisdiction
 - Federal Court, § 26:16
 - First Nations, § 26:16
 - limitation period
 - Alberta, § 26:16
 - British Columbia, § 26:16
 - continuing trespass, for, § 26:16
 - estoppel and, § 26:16
 - First Nations, § 26:16
 - Manitoba, § 26:16
 - provinces, other, § 26:16
 - pleading
 - mesne profits, § 26:16
- Related actions
 - nuisance, § 26:2
 - statutory offences, § 26:4
 - strict liability: Rylands v. Fletcher, § 26:3
- Rylands v. Fletcher, § 26:3
- Statutory offences, distinguished from, § 26:4
- Strict liability, distinguished from, § 26:3
- Sufficiency of, § 26:7
- Trees, to, § 26:6
- Trespass
 - ab initio, § 26:10
 - actionable per se, § 26:1, § 26:2, § 26:11
 - air space, § 26:1
 - definition, § 26:1
 - forcible entry, § 26:6

TRESPASS TO LAND—Cont'd

- Trespass—Cont'd
 - on the case, § 32:2
 - relation by, § 26:7, § 26:14
 - use, mere, § 26:7
 - writ of, § 26:1

TRESPASS TO THE PERSON

- See assault and battery; false imprisonment
- Generally, § 16:1, § 16:4

TRIAL

- Generally, § 3:15, § 6:100, § 6:101

TROVER

- Generally, § 4:4, § 25:1, § 25:2

TRUE INNUENDO

- See defamation

TRUST, BREACH OF

- Generally, § 17:14

TRUTH OF WORDS

- Complete defence, § 6:27
- Imputations, § 6:27
- Multiple allegations, § 6:27
- Onus on defendant, § 6:27
- Presumption of falsity, § 6:26
- Repetition of slander, § 6:27
- Statements of opinion, § 6:27
- Subsequent facts, § 6:27
- Trust of substance, § 6:27
- Unchastity, § 6:9

TWO-PARTY INTIMIDATION

- Breach of contract, effect of, § 13:8
- Definition, § 13:6, § 13:11

ULTRA VIRES ACTION

- See misfeasance in public office

**UNAWARENESS OF INJURIES,
EFFECT OF ON DAMAGE AWARD**

- Generally, § 30:18

UNAWARE PLAINTIFF

- False imprisonment, effect on liability for, § 7:14
- Non-pecuniary damages, effect of on award for, § 30:18

**UNBORN CHILDREN, RIGHT OF
ACTION OF**

- Pre-natal injuries, for, § 16:26, § 32:43

INDEX

UNCHASTITY, LIABILITY FOR IMPUTATION OF

Generally, § 6:9

UNDERTAKING AS TO DAMAGES AS CONDITION OF INJUNCTIVE RELIEF

Generally, § 31:12

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS, EFFECT OF ON DAMAGE AWARD

Generally, § 30:62

UNFAIR COMPETITION

See passing off

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS

Capacity to sue, § 32:54, § 32:55

Definition, § 32:54

Political parties, § 32:56

Tortious liability of, § 32:56

UNIONS

See picketing; strikes; trade unions

Liability of, § 8:18

UNJUST ENRICHMENT

See waiver of tort

UNLAWFUL ACTS

Breach of contract as, § 13:8

Defined, § 13:8

Labour legislation, breach of, § 13:8

UNLAWFUL INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC INTERESTS

See interference with economic interests

Generally, § 13:4

UNLAWFUL MEANS

Effect of, § 3:8, § 3:10

Elements of action, § 3:5, § 3:15

Mistake of fact as defence, § 3:10

Mistake of law as defence, § 3:10

Tort as, § 3:1, § 3:7, § 3:15

What constitutes, § 3:7, § 3:15

UNLAWFUL MEANS TORT

See interference with economic interests

UNREASONABLENESS OF INTERFERENCE

Abnormal sensitivity, § 20:12

Balancing conflicting interests, § 20:10,
§ 20:11

UNREASONABLENESS OF INTERFERENCE—Cont'd

Character of neighbourhood, § 20:10,
§ 20:11, § 20:19

Damage to property, material, § 20:11

Discomfort or inconvenience, § 20:11

Factors considered, § 20:10, § 20:11,
§ 20:13

General, § 20:4, § 20:9, § 20:10

Harm, gravity of, § 20:10

Knowledge of defendant, § 20:12

Legislation and, § 20:11

Nature of interference, § 20:10

Standard of locality, § 20:11

Utility of defendant's conduct, § 20:10,
§ 20:13

UNREASONABLE RISK, TAKING

Generally, § 16:14, § 17:7

Burden of precautions, § 16:17

Likelihood of injury, § 16:15

Seriousness of anticipated harm, § 16:16

Social importance, § 16:18

UNUSUAL DANGERS, OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY FOR

Generally, § 21:16, § 21:18, § 21:22

USED GOODS

Damages for, § 30:95

Liability for selling of as new goods,
§ 22:14

VALIDITY OF CONTRACT

Generally, § 8:7

VALUATION OF CHATTEL IN ACTION FOR CONVERSION OR DETINUE

Generally, § 4:20

VALUATION OF PROPERTY

See damages; property loss or damage,
damages

VENUE, CHANGE IN

Generally, § 6:99

VEXATIOUS PROCEEDINGS

Generally, § 1:4

VIBRATIONS, LIABILITY IN RESPECT OF

Generally, § 20:9, § 24:8, § 24:9

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

- See also sexual abuse
- Agents of, § 29:36
- Apportionment of fault, § 29:28
- Assault or battery, for, § 2:22, § 2:26
- Automobile owners, § 29:30
- Borrowed employees, § 29:33
- Conflict of laws issues, § 29:59
- Criminal offences, § 29:30
- Crown, for acts of servants or agents of, § 32:6, § 32:7, § 32:10 to § 32:13, § 32:18 to § 32:29
- Doctors, of
 - doctors, for acts of, § 18:74
 - hospital staff, for acts of, § 18:74
 - nurses, for acts of, § 18:74
 - partners, for acts of, § 18:74
- Duty and, § 29:30, § 29:32
- Employer, of, § 29:31 to § 29:35
 - course of employment, § 29:32
 - employee/employer relationship, § 29:31
 - employee of two employers, § 29:33
 - tests for, § 29:31, § 29:32
 - indemnity, § 29:29, § 29:34
 - prohibited activity, § 29:32
 - scope of employment, § 29:32
 - workers compensation, § 29:30, § 29:32, § 29:34
- False imprisonment, for, § 7:20
- Immunity, § 29:31, § 29:32
- Indemnity, § 29:29, § 29:34
- Independent contractors, § 29:37
 - non-delegable duties, § 29:37
- Intentional wrongs, § 29:32
- Intimidation, for, § 13:13
- Malicious prosecution, for, § 15:7, § 15:13
- Nature of, § 29:30
- Non-delegable duties, § 29:32, § 29:37
- Non profit organizations, § 29:32
- Nuisance, for, § 20:8, § 20:24
- Parents, § 29:38
- Pleading, § 29:30
- Policy considerations, § 29:30
- Statutory imposition, § 29:30
- Theft, § 29:32
- Trespass to land, for, § 26:15

VIEW, LIABILITY FOR INTERFERENCE WITH

- Generally, § 20:9

VIOLATION OF PRIVACY

- See privacy

VIS MAJOR

- See act of God

VOICE

- Liability for unauthorized use of in advertising or promotion, see appropriation of personality

VOID CONTRACT, EFFECT OF

- Generally, § 8:7

VOLENTI NON FIT INJURIA

- See also defences, statutory
- Contributory negligence distinguished, § 17:2

VOLUNTARY ASSUMPTION OF RISK

- See defences, statutory
- Contributory negligence distinguished from, § 17:2
- Occupiers' liability, as defence to, § 21:28, § 21:29
- Pleading of, § 16:52
- Products liability, as defence to, § 23:24
- Rylands v. Fletcher, in action based on, § 24:19

VOLUNTARY SERVICES OF THIRD PARTIES, RECOVERY OF DAMAGES FOR

- Generally, § 30:26

VOLUNTEER, LIABILITY OF FOR FORCIBLE ENTRY

- Generally, § 26:10

WAIVER OF TORT

- Advantages of
 - limitation periods, avoidance of, § 31:22
 - recovery of amount exceeding plaintiff's loss, § 31:22
 - tracing property, avoidance of, § 31:22
- Appropriation of personality, § 31:21
- Assault, § 31:21
- Availability
 - loss by plaintiff, requirement for, § 31:19

WAIVER OF TORT—Cont'd

- Availability—Cont'd
 - proof of tort, § 31:18
 - specific torts, in respect of, § 31:21
 - unjust enrichment, necessity for, § 31:17, § 31:19
- Confidentiality, breach of, § 31:21
- Conflict of laws, § 31:22
- Conversion or detainee, § 4:6, § 31:21
- Deceit, § 31:21
- Definition, § 31:17
- Election of, § 31:20
- History, § 31:17
- Nature of, § 31:17
- Quantification of recovery under
 - loss of plaintiff, relevance of, § 31:19
 - profits, accounting for, § 31:19
 - property, fair market value of, § 31:19
- Remedies available by, § 31:17
- Restitution, § 31:17, § 31:18, § 31:20
- Scope of recovery under, § 31:19
- Trespass, § 31:21
- Unjust enrichment
 - as ground for waiver, § 31:17
 - necessity for, § 31:17, § 31:19
 - quantification of, § 31:19
 - saving of expense as, § 31:19
 - what constitutes, § 31:19

WANT OF PROSECUTION

- Liability of solicitor where action dismissed for, § 18:28

WARNING

- Causation, § 23:15
- Children, to, § 23:13
- Contributory negligence, § 23:29
- “Dangerous” products, § 23:13
- Distributors, § 23:17, § 23:30
- Duty to provide, § 23:13, § 23:24, § 23:28
- Duty to provide in respect of defective products, see products liability
- Effect of on liability of occupier, § 21:23, § 21:31
- Labelling, § 23:6
- Nature of warning, § 23:13, § 23:16
- Scope of duty to warn
 - adequacy, § 23:13
 - confirmation warning followed, § 23:13

WARNING—Cont'd

- Scope of duty to warn—Cont'd
 - definition, § 23:13
 - exclusion clause, § 23:13
 - explicitness required, § 23:13
 - foreseeable danger, § 23:13
 - learned intermediary rule, § 23:13
 - liability despite warning, § 23:13
 - medical products, § 23:13
 - nature of warning, § 23:13
 - time duty to warn arises, § 23:8, § 23:13
 - where warning unnecessary, § 23:13, § 23:24
- Special dangers, § 23:14

WARRANTY, PRODUCTS LIABILITY AND

- Generally, § 23:3, § 23:29

WATER

- Liability for diversion of, § 20:8

WELFARE BENEFITS, EFFECT OF ON DAMAGE AWARD

- Generally, § 30:62, § 30:92

WIFE

- See also consortium
- Damages for loss of
 - guidance, care and companionship, § 30:77
 - homemaker, § 30:78, § 30:79
- Interspousal immunity, § 29:24, § 32:60, § 32:61

WILD ANIMALS, LIABILITY FOR INJURIES CAUSED BY

- Generally, § 24:3

“WILKINSON PRINCIPLE”

- Privacy interest protected by, § 27:2

WIRETAPPING, LIABILITY FOR

- Generally, § 27:2, § 27:7, § 27:10

WITHDRAWAL OF INFORMATION, EFFECT OF

- Generally, § 15:7, § 15:8

WITHHOLDING POSSESSION

- Generally, § 4:10

WITNESSES

- Generally, § 6:29, § 6:33

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Assistance in location of as maintenance and champerty, § 14:2, § 14:3
 Defamation, absolute privilege of for administrative proceedings, in, § 6:30
 judicial proceedings, in, § 6:29, § 6:33
 Liability of
 false imprisonment, for, § 7:10
 malicious prosecution, for, § 15:7, § 15:16
 Location of, § 14:2, § 14:3
 Solicitor's liability for failure to interview or call, § 18:15

WITNESS IMMUNITY

Generally, § 1:9
 Conspiracy, § 3:10

WORDS AS ASSAULT

Generally, § 2:10

WORKER

Generally, § 32:50

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Generally, § 17:14

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LEGISLATION

Application of, extraterritorial, § 29:58
 Application to Crown, § 32:29
 Board decisions, § 32:50
 Effect of, § 32:50
 Historical background, § 32:49
 Pleading, § 32:50
 Purpose, § 32:50
 Scope of, § 32:48, § 32:50
 Subrogation rights, § 32:50

WRIT

Solicitor's liability for failure to issue, § 18:15, § 18:18
 Trespass, of, § 26:1

**WRONGFUL PROCESS OF LAW
 DISTINGUISHED FROM FALSE
 IMPRISONMENT**

Generally, § 1:6, § 7:4

ZONING

See planning/zoning
 Compliance with, effect of on liability for nuisance, § 20:11
 Duty of solicitor to investigate, § 18:16